

Scots TUC backs calls for referendum on constitution

BY KERRY GILL

PUBLIC pressure in Scotland for a referendum on the country's future constitution grew yesterday when the Scottish TUC overwhelmingly backed a motion calling on the government to organise one without delay. The Labour Party and the Liberal Democrats have already demanded a multi-option referendum organised by the government.

The Scottish National Party, whose leaders had been barred from addressing the STUC's annual conference in Perth, later made a similar demand but went further. It declared that if Mr Major were to refuse the call, Scots should hold their own referendum no later than the beginning of next year.

The two demands followed a day in which the conference was dominated by calls for the constitutional issue to be resolved at the ballot box. Charles Gray, leader of Strathclyde council, said years of political unrest and civil disobedience would follow if the government ignored the aspirations of the Scottish public.

Local authorities and the public would not tolerate further edicts from Westminster which could lead to the loss of thousands of jobs, said Mr Gray. Scots would not remain passive until the turn of the century and demonstrations.

marches and vigils could follow if they were not allowed to govern themselves.

Referring to the possibility of further financial cutbacks in local government, he said he would not acquiesce in this process again.

Later, also in Perth, SNP leader Alex Salmond offered an olive branch to the STUC following its decision not to allow him to address the conference. He said he would invite Campbell Christie, STUC general secretary, to join him in talks over a referendum.

"The SNP is willing to talk to all those who are genuine about holding a multi-option referendum. I therefore intend to ignore the snub from union barons and sectarian Labour politicians and continue to seek common ground," he said.

He believed the chance of Mr Major approving a referendum was "infinitesimal" and that this issue should be got out of the way so that a committee of eminent Scots could organise a popular referendum.

Most STUC speakers and delegates said they were disappointed that the organisation's general council had refused to invite Mr Salmond to address the conference. Many of them called for unity among all parties seeking constitutional change.

Bob McCreadie, vice-chairman of the Scottish Liberal Democrats, said the campaign for a referendum would achieve nothing if the groups backing it were divided. But the government would achieve nothing by trying to tinker with the constitution in an attempt to buy off the campaign for home rule. More meetings of the Scottish Grand Committee or the Scottish Select Committee were toothless concepts, he said.

The STUC also agreed yesterday to campaign against what were described as further Tory attacks on the National Health Service, education, councils, industry and public services, and to protect the trade union movement.

Gould canvasses Smith faithful

BY KERRY GILL

BRYAN Gould cut a rather lonely figure yesterday at the annual conference of the Scottish TUC. He spent almost three hours sitting by himself in the gallery of Perth city hall listening to the debate on the future constitution of Scotland.

Later, after witnessing the fervour of delegates demanding a referendum on the issue, Mr Gould disclosed that he had come to favour an all-British constitutional convention that would address all aspects of government, including the possible eventual introduction of regional government throughout Britain.

Mr Gould spent Monday night canvassing support among Scottish trades unionists, many of whom are probably natural supporters of the Argyle-born John Smith. Mr Gould insisted, though, that he was not facing defeat in his battle for the Labour party leadership. "Not a single constituency party has yet met, let alone voted. No trade union has yet decided how to deal with consulting the ballot of their members. It is very early stages," he said.

His campaign is fuelled by



Gould: 'Campaign is in very good shape'

an energetic team with plenty of funds and it will take him to every corner of the UK. "We are in very good shape," he said.

There was no rush from delegates for Mr Gould's ear, although he did meet Roger Lyons, of the Manufacturing, Science and Finance union before catching his train back to London. It is clear that Scotland will not be fertile ground for his leadership campaign: no one in Scotland is more popular than John Smith within Labour's team.



Chilly reception: a Buddhist monk feels the cold on the journey to Holy Island, an outcrop off the west coast of Scotland that has become home to an inter-denominational centre for prayer and contemplation. Monks

from the Samye Ling Tibetan organisation held a service of dedication yesterday on their windswept acquisition where St Molitor, the Irish missionary of the sixth century, once lived. Vestiges of the saint's era

include his cave and the well he used for water. The island, off Arran in the Firth of Clyde, was sold to the Buddhists by Catherine Morris, who lived there for eight years with her husband, a farmer.

Rise in Easter sales fuels hope of economic revival

BY PETER VICTOR

RETAILERS yesterday reported a rise in spending over Easter, strengthening the growing confidence that the economy is on the mend. Some stores estimated takings to be as much as 50 per cent up on the previous Easter, with more sales of items such as furniture and household electrical goods.

Texas, the DIY company, said that Easter sales for some products were 25 per cent up on last year, while House of Fraser, which operates 56 department stores in

the UK, including Harrods, reported "very encouraging" trading.

Habitat reported an increase in household furniture sales "in line with the general mood in the high street".

Some retailers were more cautious. Perhaps fearing to tempt fate by declaring a rise in sales, they said that they would wait to see what happens in the next few months.

Sears Group, which owns Selfridges and the Wallace Warehouse and Miss Selfridge clothing stores, said that sales this Easter were up, but would not put a figure on the increase. "People are feeling a bit more confident with the election out of the way," a spokeswoman said. "But with statistics being published like 31 per cent of small businesses going under, in the South East people still have a fear of losing their job."

Sears's housebuilding subsidiary, has had an increase in new enquiries in the past week. The spokeswoman said: "That could mean good news for the high street, in time." Sears is, however, still looking to divest itself of its property interests. Consumers remain cautious, the spokeswoman said. "We haven't seen the huge jump we expected after the election," she added.

This caution was echoed by Stanley Kalra, chairman of Dixons, despite sales greatly increased from last Easter. "There is a substantially more interest in shops and stores and that is a promising sign, but we mustn't take the temperature too often," he said.

The Confederation of British Industry said last week that sales were expected to pick up in the wake of the election.



Pike and drums: two of four stamps unveiled by the Post Office today to mark the 350th anniversary of the Battle of Edgehill, the first major conflict in the English Civil War. The issue was designed by Jeremy Sancha.

Violent advert is a warning shot

BY MELINDA WITTSTOCK, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

A VIOLENT commercial about the dangers of broadcasting violent television programmes when children may be watching is to be broadcast this week on peak-time Independent television to give viewers a clearer picture about where to complain if a programme, or a commercial, causes offence.

The commercial is one of three by the Independent Television Commission (ITC), which is using, free of charge, £500,000 worth of promotional airtime on ITV, Channel 4 and satellite channels in the next three weeks to raise awareness of its regulatory role over them. It shows a terrified boy sitting on a couch watching as a man is murdered in front of him. The scene then switches to the television screen as the killer points a gun at the boy.

David Glenister, the commission's chief executive, said that it had decided, after "considerable discussion", that the scene would best illustrate the hazards of violence on television before the 9pm family viewing watershed. The commercial itself will be shown after 9pm.

The commercial will probably increase complaints about violence on television made to the ITC, and to the

Broadcasting Standards Council. Asked whether the council could uphold a complaint against the ITC commercial, a spokesman said: "I don't think so... Scenes of that kind have been seen on TV after 9pm."

Last night, the ITC's first commercial, on bias, had its debut on ITV at 8.30pm. The third advertisement looks at misleading advertising.

Only one in ten viewers has heard of the ITC. Over a quarter think the Independent Broadcasting Authority, replaced 15 months ago by the ITC, is still the regulator.

□ Sunrise Television, which displaced TV-am in last autumn's blind-bid ITV auction, yesterday changed its name to GMTV after a dispute with British Sky Broadcasting, which calls its breakfast news programme Sunrise. GMTV's programme is now to be called Good Morning.

□ The BBC, traditional winner in the election night battle for viewers, maintained a two-to-one lead over ITN for much of the night, according to the British Audience Research Bureau. The BBC Election '92 programme had an average audience for the first four hours of 6.7 million, beating ITN's 3.8 million.

Spain to release foreign prisoners

Hundreds of convicted British prisoners in Spain may be freed soon as part of a drive to ease prison overcrowding (Richard Ford writes).

Up to 3,000 foreign inmates serving sentences of less than six years will be released over the next few months, Antoni Asuncion, Spain's secretary-general for prison affairs, announced. On release they would be deported as undesirables. The Foreign Office estimates that there are 455 British nationals in Spanish prisons, almost 60 per cent of whom are being held for drugs-related offences. The British government has been taken by surprise at the announcement and last night had no details of how or how they would be released.

Keith Best, director of Prisoners Abroad, which helps people jailed in foreign countries, said that most of the complaints against the Spanish criminal justice system concerned the length of time before a person stood trial and conditions in Spanish jails.

Patient dies in ambulance crash

A seriously injured pedestrian who survived a road accident died when the ambulance rushing him to hospital under police escort with its siren wailing and blue light flashing, collided with a car.

James Twihien, 77, was receiving emergency treatment in the ambulance for head and leg injuries. The driver of the ambulance and a woman attendant as well as the driver and passenger of the car were injured in the crash at a road junction at Ashford, Surrey. Other ambulances went to the scene to take the injured to hospital.

Mercury fund

The sum raised from the Freddie Mercury memorial concert will not be known for two or three weeks, organisers said. All funds from donations, ticket sales and broadcast revenues will go into a trust to be administered by the three surviving members of the Queen rock group and will be distributed to AIDS charities. Organisers say the money will be used primarily for care and education.

Girl, 5, attacked

A sex attacker who assaulted a five-year-old girl as she slept in her own bed was being hunted yesterday. He walked into her family's home at Histon, Cambs, through an unlocked back door. The girl was said to be deeply shocked, but not physically injured.

"For its remarkable energy, its new investigative and news-gathering strength and its visibly broadened appeal..."

The 'WHAT THE PAPERS SAY' Newspaper of the Year is the Financial Times."

No FT... No Newspaper of the Year.



It hasn't happened yet. It needn't.

Southern Africa is suffering its worst drought for 50 years. The crops have failed and people are facing starvation. Because we work with local people, your money will help get food into the hands of the poorest communities - quickly. Please give what you can.

AFRICA DROUGHT AND RECOVERY APPEAL
Christian Aid is working to fight the effects of the drought in southern Africa. Your donation will help that fight.

Name _____
Address _____
Postcode _____
To: Christian Aid, PO Box 100, London SE1 7YL (enclose cheque/PO for £10 £25 £50 £100 £200 Other £ _____)
or please debit my credit card. (Access/Visa/Other, please specify)
Card No. _____ Expiry date _____
Christian Aid We believe in life before death

Benny Hill's £10m fortune likely to go to his biggest fan

By Bill Frost

BENNY Hill's most fervent female fan could be the major beneficiary of his £10 million fortune. The comedian said last year that he would leave the bulk of his money to "two very special, lovely ladies" suffering from cerebral palsy who had followed his career over four decades. One of them, Jeanette Warner from Leicester, has since died.

Tributes pour in for 'comic master'

BENNY Hill was accused by some feminists of sexism and was dropped by Thames Television. But he found legions of new fans when his shows were sold to the United States. The reclusive American singer Michael Jackson yesterday added his tribute to the comedian's work. "I was fortunate in meeting Benny Hill on my recent trip to London," he said. "The world is suffering a great loss of a great talent."

Bob Hope, the comedian, said: "I am saddened by his passing. Benny Hill was a master comic and one of the funniest men to grace the stage. He made us all laugh and all the laughs were big."

Paradoxically, Benny Hill's seaside postcard humour became more popular abroad than at home. In a recent interview, the comedian said: "The biggest kick I get is being approached by people in France, Spain, Italy or Greece who love what I do."

Yesterday, Don Taffner, who introduced Benny Hill to American television, said: "He was a genius, a perfectionist, and a very nice man. He appealed to audiences all over the world because he spoke the simple language of comedy with total expertise."

Henry McGee, the entertainer's leading television partner and stooge, was told of Mr Hill's death as he arrived at Heathrow from Cairo yesterday. He said: "It is devastating news. He was one of the great comedians of our age. He could make people laugh from America to the Far East."

Bob Todd, the wild-eyed performer who became one of the comedian's favourite foils, said: "I cannot get used to the idea that he is gone. I have been with him for so long. It is a terrible gap. We knew one another for 16 years. We were great friends. I feel my whole life has been Benny. He was an absolute joy to work with. In all the time I was with him, never on the set was there a cross word from him for anyone."

Sue Upton, a close friend who accompanied Mr Hill to the West End musical *Me and My Girl* less than a week ago, said: "We had a lovely day out in town, but I thought he did not look that well even then. He said he was still feeling a bit up and down and was trying to take things slowly."

Miss Upton, a former "Hill's Angel", thought that the comedian avoided company even more than usual after his illness. "He shunned anybody's help. The last thing he ever wanted was to be a burden," she said.

close," she said. "He used to give me cuddles and kisses and we joked about getting married. He called me Kitten because I was nice and soft and he was my Teddy Bear because he was nice and cuddly."

A post-mortem examination yesterday disclosed that the comedian had died of a heart attack over the Easter holiday weekend. Police, alerted by anxious neighbours, found Mr Hill on Monday evening after they broke into his flat at Teddington, southwest London.

Dr Ravindra Fernando, who carried out the examination, thought that the comedian had been dead for about two days. The coroner's office at Kingston hospital, southwest London, where the examination was conducted, gave the cause of death as coronary thrombosis. In February, Mr Hill was treated for heart illness at the Brompton hospital, central London.

Miss King said that she had spoken to Mr Hill a couple of weeks ago when she broke her femur. He had replied: "Darling, you have broken your femur bone and I have got a bad heart. We are a pair, aren't we?" Miss King became an ardent follower 42



King followed Hill's career for 42 years

years ago when Mr Hill was performing at the Spa Pavilion, Feltham, said Brenda Garrison, the nursing home warden who looks after her. The comedian visited her every summer after that, taking her for walks and lunch at a country club.

"He used to come for about a week at the end of June or July. He would never stay in a hotel. He was happy to be in the guest room here. It was quiet and nobody bothered him. He always took her out and pushed her along the front in her wheelchair," Ms Garrison said.

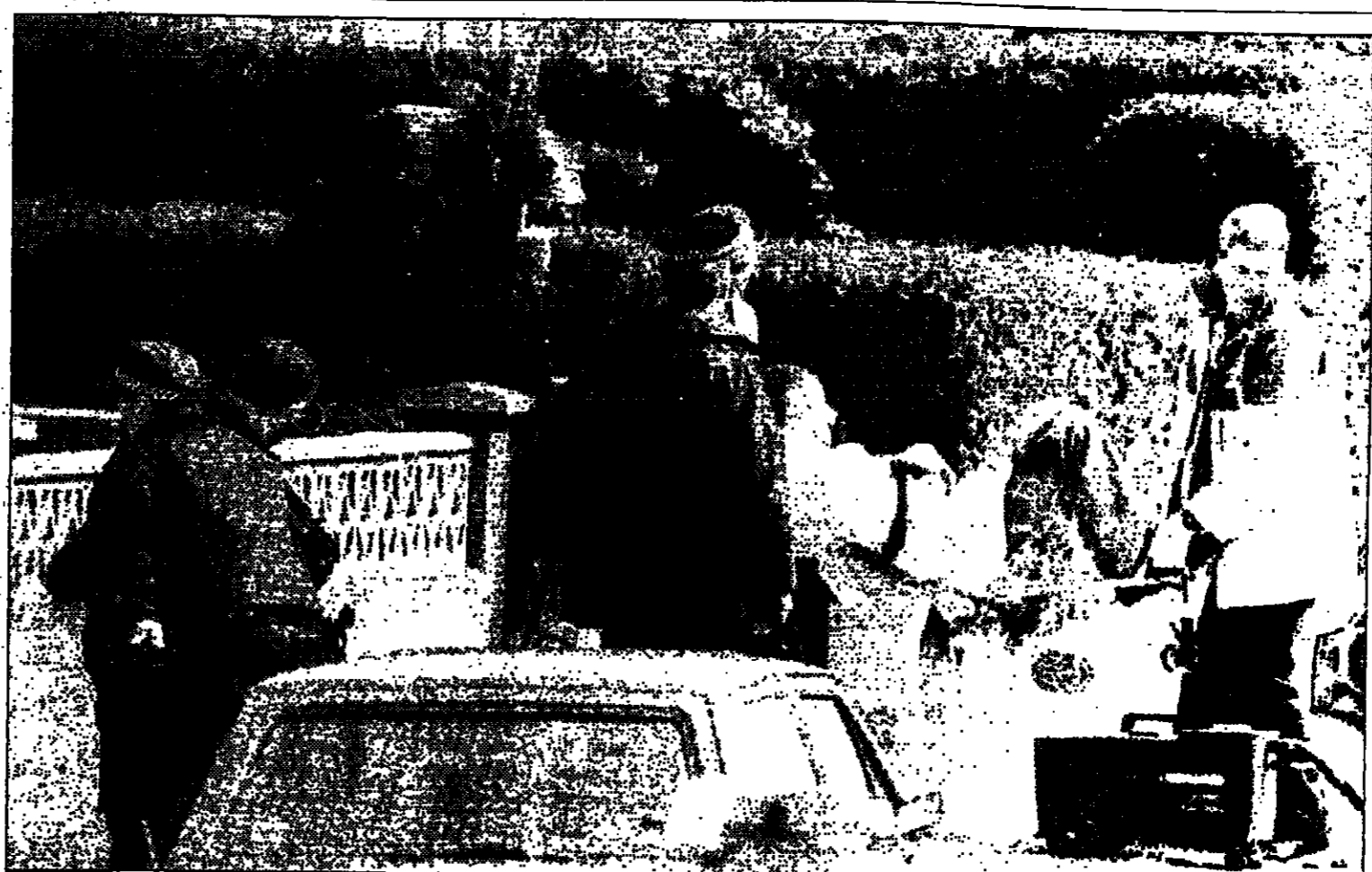
"Phoebe is very upset. She has lost a very dear friend. They met first when she asked for Benny's autograph. It is a remarkable story of friendship and devotion between two people from completely different worlds brought together by chance. Phoebe never took the prospect of an inheritance very seriously," she added.

Ms Garrison spoke to the comedian on the telephone several weeks ago to tell him Miss King had been admitted to hospital. "He was obviously very ill and he sounded like a very frightened man. He told me he could not walk ten steps without someone to help him," she said.

Nell Warner, aged 80, yesterday described her late daughter as Mr Hill's biggest fan. They met in the sixties when she saw his show at Great Yarmouth. "They were very great friends. His agent said Benny was devastated when he heard she was dead," she said yesterday.

Mrs Warner told how Jeanette read newspaper reports last year of the comedian's plans to leave her a fortune in his will. "I don't want Benny's money. I just want Benny," she said at the time.

Bernard Richards, page 10
Diary, page 10
Obituary, page 13



Closing chapter: Mr Pringle is brought out on a chair stretcher and, below, Leanne Rees is carried screaming from the siege house



Police shot ends siege

By Stewart Tendler, Crime Correspondent

A DURHAM police marksman yesterday shot and wounded a gunman who had kept police at bay for 47 hours as he held his woman friend hostage in a terraced Darlington house.

Minutes after the police opened fire Keith Pringle, 24, was carried out of the house heavily bloodstained. Last night police said that Mr Pringle had been hit in the face with a single shot and taken to Middlesbrough general hospital. The wound did not threaten his life.

At first police denied that they had opened fire and then later a spokesman for Durham police said Mr Pringle had been hit by a shot fired by one of the marksman positioned in a house opposite.

Eddie Marchant, assistant chief constable of Durham, said the marksman

had feared for the life of the hostage and opened fire, wounding Mr Pringle in the neck. He said the Police Complaints Authority had accepted an invitation to supervise an investigation into the shooting which will be carried out by David Mellish, an assistant chief constable with Northumbria police.

The armed siege at a council house in Lyonette Road, Darlington, ended just after 1pm yesterday after a single shot was heard. Leanne Rees, 21, the mother of two children by Mr Pringle, could be heard screaming frantically.

Armed police stormed the building from the front and side, with three running into the house. One policeman came out carrying Leanne, screaming hysterically, under his arm.

Seconds later an ambulance arrived and two paramedics went into the house. An armed man came out carrying a shotgun and Mr Pringle was brought out by police on a chair stretcher.

The siege started when Leanne's mother Pauline, 43, was shot as she left the house on Sunday afternoon. Earlier Pringle's close friend, Jason Ward, 20, of Neasham Road, Darlington, was shot on the outskirts of the town. Mrs Rees, who had facial wounds, was said to be in a satisfactory condition in Middlesbrough general hospital, where Mr Ward was said to be "comfortable".

At one stage yesterday police said that a shot was fired into a ceiling in the house at about 1.30am but negotiators were satisfied it was an accident and that Miss Rees was unharmed.

Cost of selling a house rises in spite of property slump

By Rachel Kelly, Property Correspondent

THE cost of selling a house has gone up 7.5 per cent in spite of the collapse in property prices, according to figures released yesterday by the Woolwich building society.

However, the suspension of stamp duty meant a temporary fall of 50 per cent in the cost of buying properties worth up to £250,000 in England and Wales, and 39 per cent in Scotland compared with a year earlier. Stamp

duty, levied at 1 per cent of house value, accounts for about half the cost of buying.

However, the Woolwich stresses that these falls are likely to last only until August 19 when stamp duty will be reimposed on properties over £30,000. The underlying cost of buying is up by 2.9 per cent reflecting the increased costs of structural surveys and solicitors' fees.

A Woolwich spokesman

said: "Now is the time to buy, and definitely before August, to take advantage of these falls in the cost of buying."

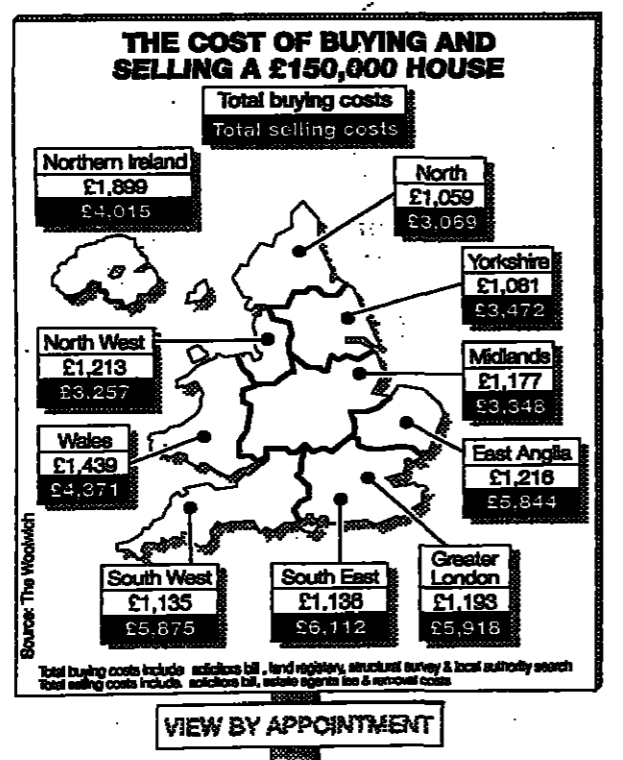
The savings on buying would offset higher selling costs. The costs of selling reflect a 7.5 per cent increase in estate agency fees and a 6.7 per cent increase in solicitors' fees. "There are far fewer house sales going through for both estate agents and solicitors, but they have to try and remain profitable. They therefore put their costs up," the Woolwich spokesman said.

On the sale of a £150,000 house last year, an estate agent without sole rights would have charged on average £4,707 in Greater London. Now the figure is £4,953.

The survey shows that selling costs are much higher in the South. They are twice as expensive in the South-East on average as in the North-East. Selling a £150,000 house in East Anglia, for example, would cost £5,844, compared with £3,069 to sell a similar property in the North-East.

The Woolwich forecasts that the cost of moving will rise dramatically after the re-introduction of stamp duty, with selling costs expensive as long as the property market remains depressed.

The survey was based on research in 42 towns around the country during January.



Time to tackle the memo mountain

By Joe Joseph

IN A SCALE between "ending all human misery" at one end and "ironing all socks" at the other, "clearing your desk" may rank near the sock-ironing end of world priorities. But because today is International Clear Your Desk Day, 250,000 British office workers will apparently make time to throw out ancient memos and faxes and to strip their desktops back to their shiny leatherette surfaces in the belief that less paperwork will improve efficiency.

Ending cluttered desktop misery is a lucrative passion of Declan Treacy, who heads The Clear Your Desk! Organisation and makes a fancy £800-a-day living out of visiting companies and telling them how to "manage their paperwork".

Mr Treacy says we spend 45 minutes a day just looking for things on and

around our desks, and that each piece of paper will distract us up to five times a day. He calculates that, worldwide, computer printers churn out 2.5 million pieces of paper every minute and photocopies copy 60 million sheets of paper an hour.

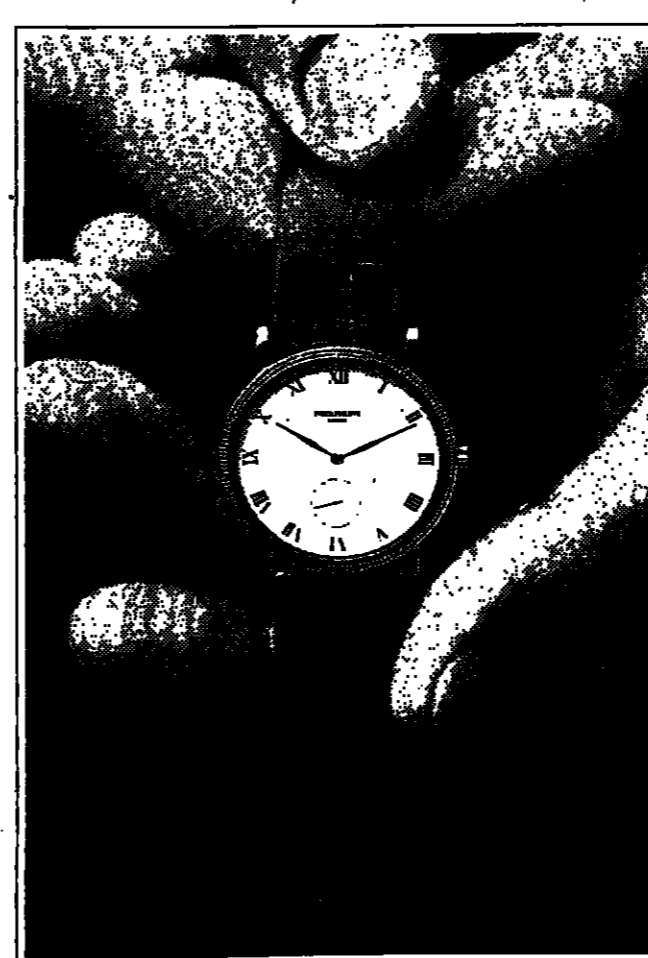
Cluttered desks apparently lead to low productivity, lost information, missed opportunities, unwanted distractions, low morale and high stress. Mr Treacy cites boardroom bigwigs who work with clean desks, such as Sir John Harvey-Jones, the former head of ICI, Sir Allan Shepherd, the chief executive of Grand Metropolitan, and Richard Branson of Virgin Airlines. But then it is easier for them to stay tidy. Top people have neat desks for the same reason that the Queen doesn't have piles of dirty clothes around her bedroom: they all have little people to do the clearing up for them.

Mr Treacy also seems to miss the point when he says: "There are only four things you can do with a piece of paper that lands on your desk — act on it, pass on it, file it or bin it."

Important memos, press releases, and letters from upset readers and aggrieved customers all serve a useful secondary office life as pads for noting down restaurant telephone numbers, as doodling paper, and as make-do cloths to wipe up the goo that oozes out of toasted cheese and tomato sandwiches.

Nor is a clean desk everything. Anita Roddick of Bodyshop keeps a desk clear of paper but it is sometimes covered with nightingale droppings from the Amazon, or some ingredient from her latest lip gloss. Jeffrey Archer, the novelist, keeps nothing but six pencils, six pens, a rubber, a pencil sharpener and a tiny clock on his desk.

For more than a century and a half, Patek Philippe has been known as the finest watch in the world. The reason is very simple. It is made differently. It is made using skills and techniques that others have lost or forgotten. It is made with attention to detail very few people would notice. It is made, we have to admit, with a total disregard for time.



A particular Patek Philippe movement requires four years of continuous work to bring to absolute perfection. The result will be a watch that is unlike any other. A watch that conveys quality from first glance and first touch. A watch with a distinction: generation after generation it has been worn, loved and collected by those who are very difficult to please; those who will only accept the best. For the day that you take delivery of your Patek Philippe, you will have acquired the best. Your watch will be a masterpiece, quietly reflecting your own values. A watch that was made to be treasured.

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Exclusive Patek Philippe showroom: 15 New Bond Street, London - Asprey & Co Ltd, 165 New Bond Street, London - Garrard & Co Ltd, 112 Regent Street, London - George Frayn Ltd, 5 Wood Street, Stratford-upon-Avon - Heuch Ltd, 1 King Street, Jersey, Channel Islands.

Available from all showrooms of **Watches of Switzerland Ltd** throughout the United Kingdom

BY RICHARD FORD AND CRAIG SETON

Pauline Allen, for the defence, said that Ogle was prepared to leave the island immediately. She had little money and the maximum

Sergeant Newman's funeral is not expected for several weeks as his body is being retained during the police investigation. The defence ministry said yesterday that the body was expected to be retained for up to a month.



Rejecting the idea that Mr Major is his own man, Mrs Thatcher points to her own achievements over eleven and a half years which fundamentally changed Britain, "ridding it of the debilitating, negative aspects of socialism". Pointing to the unique character of the British, and thereby including a jibe at those who would group us as Europeans, she

In a paragraph which hints at her own hurt at being attacked for her attitude to public services, she reasserts the need to generate wealth to increase the resources available for the health service and gives a sharp re-

She argues that many new MPs share her orthodox views on finance and says that the greatest danger to government in Britain "is having too many elected rep-

First salvo, page 1
Diary, page 10
Leading article, page 11

She is claiming sex discrimination. Her The central London tribunal was told that

after their affair had been disclosed saying: "The sales performance of your office was the worst of all the sales teams for the year 1989/90. I am sure that your actions have played a part in these performance figures."

The case continues today.

MINOLTA

Teachers seek more help to curb pupil violence

By MATTHEW D'ANCONA, EDUCATION REPORTER

DISRUPTIVE pupils pose a threat to educational standards and classroom harmony that the government and local authorities have yet to address properly, Britain's second largest teaching union claimed yesterday.

The National Association of Schoolmasters/Union of Women Teachers voted unanimously at its conference in Scarborough to condemn the lack of support offered to schools facing disruptive behaviour. Delegates demanded that teachers be consulted before excluded pupils were readmitted to ordinary lessons. Members of the union at Bishop Llandaff School, Cardiff, went on strike for eight days last year after the readmittance of three boys accused of sexual assault.

Jim West, of the Solent, proposing the motion, said that stress-related illness was abnormally common among teachers and many faced ugly disciplinary crises every day at work. "Too often the education of the majority of our pupils is hindered by the disruptive behaviour of the few," he said.

Steve Illingworth, from Bradford, said that many parents were too indulgent towards children who needed to be taken in hand. "We find John Patten, our education secretary, asking us to remind pupils that God doesn't like them to be naughty," he said. "Somehow I don't think that's going to work."

The motion reflects disquiet in the teaching profession at the increase in violence in the classroom. The Elton Report commissioned by the government in 1988 found that almost 2 per cent of teachers faced acts of physical aggression each week. The number of places in local authority special schools and off-site units is dwindling, however, forcing many

schools to readmit pupils or pay for home tuition.

Nigel de Gruchy, the union's general secretary, said that making parents liable for pupils' behaviour would solve nothing. Local authorities had to recognise their responsibility to schools and budget accordingly.

While the National Union of Teachers has tried this week with a radicalism reminiscent of the mid 1980s, the moderate NAS/UWT is cultivating an image of studied pragmatism at its conference.

The union is faced with a new educational landscape of delegated budgets, opt-out schools and league tables, which it dislikes but is learning to accept. Calls for reform of government policy are more likely than demands for outright abolition, and the proposals for a national boycott of teachers' assessment and industrial action over classroom size face an uphill struggle.

Yesterday the executive easily fended off an amendment calling for the abolition of local management of schools which gives each school responsibility for its wages and costs. Instead a more pragmatic motion was passed stressing the continuing role of local authorities and calling for teachers' pay to be funded on the basis of actual costs rather than average salaries.

Delegates also voted yesterday against the publication of exam results in league table form as is now required by the Parents Charter. The union appeared, however, to give implicit approval to league tables which took proper account of social and economic factors and measured the "value added" to pupils' performance by each school.

Pay demand, page 1

New DPP to fight for court reform

By RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

THE new Director of Public Prosecutions started work yesterday, vowing to continue to press for lawyers in the Crown Prosecution Service to be given rights of audience in the higher courts.

Barbara Mills, QC, took up her £77,000-a-year appointment as the first woman DPP in succession to Sir Allan Green, QC, who resigned last year after her crawling allegations.

Mrs Mills, aged 51, formerly director of the Serious Fraud Office, said that her only disappointment was the decision last week by a government advisory committee that the CPS, which she heads, should not be allowed to present cases in higher courts. She said: "I am disappointed about the advice given by Lord Griffiths's committee, but I will continue to fight vigorously for rights of audience for CPS lawyers."

The Bar and senior members of the judiciary have fought the CPS's attempt to gain rights of audience in cases lasting up to three



In camera: Barbara Mills, QC, meeting the press on her first day as Director of Public Prosecutions

days. The 16-member committee of lawyers and laymen said that granting limited rights of audience to the service, which employs 2,000 lawyers, could lead to a state monopoly of prosecution advocacy. The Bar's opponents

said that it is trying to stop competition, particularly in criminal cases. Mrs Mills said that she had lost her rights of audience by becoming employed by the government.

Mrs Mills, a graduate of

Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, acted for the prosecution against Michael Fagan for his intrusion into the Queen's bedroom, and defended Winston Silcott at his trial and his appeal against conviction for the murder

of PC Keith Blakelock. Her husband, John, is a Labour member of Camden council, in north London. They have four children.

John Mortimer, L&T section, page 1

Gunman abducts children on beach

By RONALD FAUX

A MASKED man abducted two children and tied them up at gunpoint, 100 yards from where they were having a family picnic.

The girl aged 11 and her brother aged six were playing in rock pools on the beach at Birkdale, near Southport, Merseyside, on Monday when the man grabbed them from behind. He pointed a pistol at them and forced them to move away from the crowds into a secluded area of sand dunes.

The boy was forced to lie face down on the ground, his hands were tied behind his back and he was blindfolded with a balaclava. His sister was blindfolded with a handkerchief and taken further into the dunes.

The boy wriggled free and ran screaming to his parents who were searching for the children. The father shouted his daughter's name and she appeared over the dunes 200 yards away.

The father chased the attacker but he fled towards the Royal Birkdale golf course and disappeared. Police believe he was carrying an imitation handgun.

Editor is rebuked over show

By MELINDA WITTSTOCK
MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

ANDREW Neil, editor of *The Sunday Times*, violated guidelines on impartiality by devoting almost all of his two-hour programme on LBC, a London radio station, to a story in his newspaper, the Radio Authority has ruled.

A listener who complained about a February 2 broadcast of *The Andrew Neil Show* said that it was wrong for an editor of a national newspaper "broadly" supporting the government to conduct a current affairs programme that was supposed to be impartial. The article "Kinnock and the Kremlin" had damaged the Labour party, the complainant said.

The authority said the story was debated in a balanced way but it was wrong for Mr Neil to chair a discussion about an issue in which he had played a key role.

Abattoirs take to the road

By MICHAEL HORNSBY
AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

ABATTOIRS on wheels could soon improve animal welfare by reducing the need for long and stressful journeys to distant slaughterhouses. The mobile units would visit farms and kill animals on the spot.

The agriculture ministry has approved a design submitted by the Humane Slaughter Association, which plans to have them manufactured for £120,000 each by an engineering company in Norwich.

Miriam Parker, the association's assistant director, said that the units would be staffed and equipped to kill, dress and chill up to ten cattle or 20 pigs or 50 sheep a day. They are expected to be particularly useful for farmers who are raising wild boar and deer in Wales.

Short wins in 28 moves to take lead

By RAYMOND KEENE, CHESS CORRESPONDENT

NIGEL Short beat Anatoly Karpov on Monday night in one of the shortest games the former world champion has lost. The victory puts Short, Britain's highest ranked grandmaster, one point ahead in the world chess championship semi-final in Linares, Spain. There was no play last night.

Short has been placing his Russian rival under increasing pressure as the ten-game match has progressed. In spite of losing the first game, the run of recent play has been entirely in Short's favour.

In the sixth game Short, playing white, confused Karpov with an unusual vari-

ation of the Ruy Lopez opening. After 25 moves, Short was exerting substantial pressure but the capture of an innocent pawn turned out to be catastrophic for Karpov.

Short's devastating reply, moving a rook one square to the side where it faced the black queen, was lethal. The black queen had nowhere to run because of a vulnerable rook. Shattered by his error, Karpov gave up his queen and he resigned on move 28.

Short had earlier won the adjourned fourth game after 76 moves and had settled for a draw in the fifth game. Short now leads the match by 3½ to 2½ points.

The moves in Game 6, with Short playing white, were:

White	Black	White	Black
1 e4	e5	15 a3	a4
2 Nf3	Nc6	16 Nc2	Ba5
3 Bb5	a6	17 c4	Bxc2
4 Bxc4	Nc4	18 Bxc4	Bxc4
5 d4	Ba7	19 Rf1	Qd8
6 Qc2	b5	20 Qd1	c3
7 Bb3	Q-0	21 Bxc3	dxc3
8 c3	d4	22 Bxc3	d4
9 d3	d4	23 Ra2	Nxc2
10 Nbd2	Bc5	24 Bxc2	Rh8
11 Bc2	Bb6	25 Bb4	Qxc2
12 Bb3	Bd4	26 Bc2	Qxc2
13 B3	Bc5	27 Bc2	Nxc4
14 Qc3	a5	28 Rg2	

Black resigned

Game 6 after 26 moves

"I fly to Brussels twice and get a free trip to Paris? Sacrebleu."

From March 29th to the end of June, British Midland are offering triple 'Destinations' points on our brand new, 6 flights every weekday, Diamond Service between Heathrow and Brussels. Just two return trips, in fact, and you'll have earned, for example, a free trip to Paris.

Of course, every Diamond Service flight you take earns you points towards free flights in

'Destinations', British Midland's flight bonus scheme.

And, since we already fly between Heathrow and Paris, Amsterdam, Nice, Dublin, Malaga and Palma, as well as throughout the UK, there are plenty of destinations to choose from.

When you fly with British Midland to Brussels, our unique fully-flexible 3 day Executive Return

will also save you an impressive £100 compared to other airlines' business class fares.

So choose the airline that's just been voted 'Best European Short-Haul Carrier' by Executive Travel magazine.

And start collecting for your free flights.

Diamond Service
British Midland

THE SERIOUS EUROPEAN ALTERNATIVE
FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT 'DESTINATIONS' PHONE 0332 854599.

Holidays and weekends are the worst times to be ill

By Nigel Hawkes, Science Editor

PATIENTS needing operations should avoid falling ill at weekends or on public holidays. They will also stand a better chance if they have their operations when full-time staff, rather than locum surgeons or anaesthetists, are working.

A report into nearly 19,000 deaths that happened in 1990 within 30 days of surgery has identified failings in treatment and management of patients. Overall, the report says, the death rate is very low, 0.7 per cent of all operations, but it could be lower.

The enquiry, funded by the health department, has been carried out with the collaboration of the medical colleges and associations. It covers deaths after operations throughout the UK excluding Scotland.

The lack of specialised facilities at weekends and over holiday periods was a paradox, Professor Donald Campbell, chairman of the National Confidential Enquiry

into Perioperative Deaths, said yesterday. Demand for emergency services peaked during holidays because of road and other accidents, yet senior staff were often thin on the ground at those periods. The report says that many essential services were "deficient or closed" at peak times such as Christmas and at night.

Recording that 23 per cent of deaths in orthopaedic and trauma surgery happened at weekends and on public holidays, the report adds: "Some might have been avoided if services had not been reduced."

The report also criticises the record-keeping of some health districts as appalling, and the provision of locums, who often admit being inadequately trained or out of practice with certain procedures.

Brendan Devlin, a surgeon and one of the report's authors, said: "We often need locums at short notice. There is no national system for validating qualifications, and the locums have to work in a strange place with no back-up."

The supervision of locums in surgery and anaesthesia needs urgent review, the report concludes. Too few patients having operations were anaesthetised either with the advice of or in the presence of a consultant anaesthetist. Among those who died after operations, only half had had the benefit of a consultant.

There were too few consultations between surgeons and anaesthetists, and 15 per cent of those who died had been anaesthetised by senior house officers with no higher qualification.

National Confidential Enquiry into Perioperative Deaths, (Enquiry office, 35-43 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London WC2 3PN; 01)



Labour of love: Jerry Fox of Sotheby's puts the final touches to a late 19th-century Italian Travertine white marble fountain, which was among the stonework shipped from a garden near Boston, Massachusetts, to be rebuilt at Sotheby's in Billingshurst, West Sussex. The 400-tonne collection

of stone and marble statuary was reassembled with the aid of a 30-tonne crane ready for an auction at Sotheby's on May 27 (John Shaw writes). "It was very exciting—just like giant lego," James Rylands, a statuary expert, said as he waited to see the crane driver slip the last block into place. "The idea is to

give prospective buyers an indication how these pieces will look *in situ*." The stonework came from a 30-acre garden which once belonged to a wealthy industrialist. After his death, the house became a school, and the governors have decided to sell the statuary. It is likely to fetch about £500,000. The

estate had a large lake with a sweeping stone staircase leading down to a rectangular palladian-style jetty. There were huge entrance gates, and urns and figures. The fountain, which has three bowls supported by hippocampi, is expected to be the most expensive item at £150,000-£250,000.

Mayfair raider snatches £300,000

A gunman stole almost £300,000 in a dawn raid on a security van outside a central London casino. He snatched a cash box containing £216,000 in bank notes and £73,000 in cheques from outside Crockfords Casino in Mayfair.

The raider threatened a security guard with a gun as he left the casino at 5.35am on Sunday, forcing him to hand over the bank holiday takings.

Cycle limit

Proposals to impose a 3mph speed limit on fell cyclists in the Lake District national park are to be discussed by the area's special planning board next week. Cycle groups said that a 15mph limit would be more realistic.

Prize deer

Deer dug up and ate Easter eggs buried for children to find during a week-long holiday egg hunt at Stansted Mountfitchet castle, Stansted, Essex. Last minute replacements allowed the event to begin yesterday.

Conscience call

A raider who stole several thousand pounds from a public house in Longford, Coventry, while three people were asleep, telephoned police to say that he had broken a pipe and caused a gas leak.

Be prepared

Wiltshire police have given a warning that bogus Scouts, in uniform, are tricking people into giving them cash during bob-a-job week.

Coffin found

A coffin buried 250 years ago, containing the body of a clergyman's wife, was found after a floor collapsed in the parish church at St Erth, Cornwall.

Deep dining

A picnic area has opened 40ft underground in the Dan yr Ogof cave system at Abergave, Powys.

Cancer drug found in Himalayan trees

By Nick Nuttall, Technology Correspondent

A SCIENTIST whose mother and grandmother died from cancer of the ovaries has discovered large quantities of an anti-cancer drug in the leaves of a Himalayan tree.

The drug, called taxol, is identical to the substance that was found in the bark of the Pacific yew and which tests in America indicate can control the growth of a wide variety of tumours including breast, lung and ovarian cancers.

The discovery of taxol over

two years ago in the Pacific yew, *Taxus brevifolia*, triggered controversy between researchers and environmentalists. Peeling away the bark to collect the drug kills the 200-year-old tree and is damaging the ancient north American forest environment, it is claimed.

The method is also expensive with at least eight trees needed to produce enough taxol to treat one patient. The discovery of the substance in

the leaves of a closely related species means that the drug can be harvested without harming the trees.

Professor Lester Mitscher, who made the find, also believes that, given the location of the trees, the anti-cancer agent, at present very scarce, can be processed from the leaves cost-effectively using local labour and factories.

The identification of taxol in Asian yews was made during two trips to the Himala-

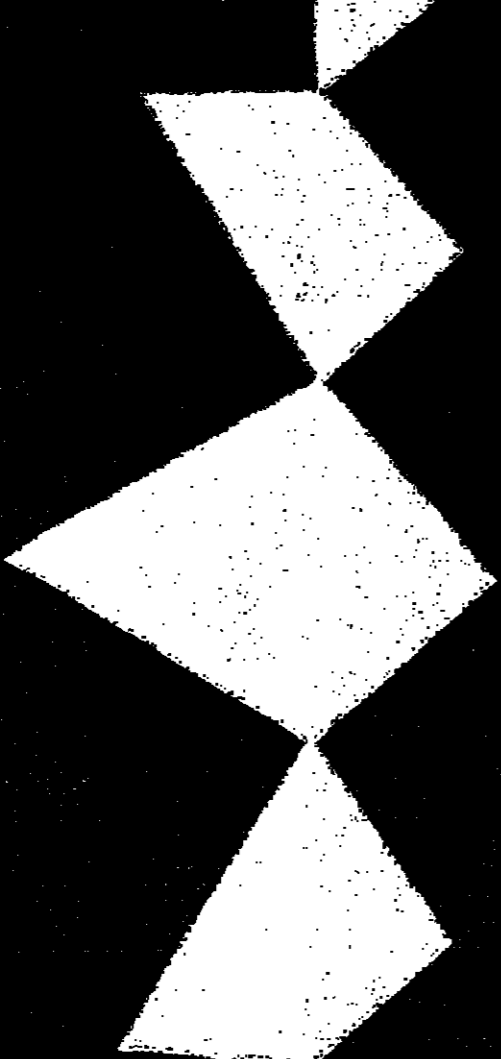
yas by Professor Mitscher, professor of medicinal chemistry at the University of Kansas.

Yesterday he said that the trees were possibly sub species of the European yew that had been planted by settlers. He said that high mountain areas with sun and rain seemed to favour taxol production in the yew's leaves. An industrial-scale process for removing the anti-cancer agent had been developed and plans

have been laid to commercially extract the taxol for shipping to the West for refining.

Professor Mitscher said his research grew from a personal as well as professional interest. "The fact that my mother and grandmother died from ovarian cancer... is certainly a strong motivating factor. I would feel that my lifetime is justified if I can do something practical to help out in similar situations," he said.

These four pieces are hinged so they can be folded into either a triangle or a square. Which is it?



Some companies solve every problem with the same solution. Meet one with a broader perspective.

Many suppliers have one solution for an entire range of problems. So it doesn't matter to them what your particular set of circumstances are or how you see things.

At AT&T, we think every company and every set of problems are unique. So before we ever recommend any course of action, we listen. Closely. Then we go back and think for a while, and consider a range of solutions.

It's an attitude we've developed supplying consumers, business customers, and telephone companies. And it's an attitude that comes from manufacturing, selling, and servicing everything from microchips, telephones, and switches to computers and communications networks. This same philosophy reaches right down to the heart of our company at AT&T Bell Laboratories.

When you're ready to discuss your telecommunications or networked computing needs with us, you'll find that we'll be ready to listen. Because of all perspectives, yours is the most important to us.



US lar ru al

FROM JAM

THE US Supreme Court has ruled that the federal government can sue a state to force it to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The ruling, which was handed down in a 5-4 decision, is a landmark victory for the federal government in its long-running battle with the states over the cost of caring for the poor.

The case, known as *Quill v. North Carolina*, involved a challenge to a North Carolina law that required the state to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The Supreme Court ruled that the federal government has the right to sue a state to force it to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The ruling is a landmark victory for the federal government in its long-running battle with the states over the cost of caring for the poor.

The case, known as *Quill v. North Carolina*, involved a challenge to a North Carolina law that required the state to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The Supreme Court ruled that the federal government has the right to sue a state to force it to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The ruling is a landmark victory for the federal government in its long-running battle with the states over the cost of caring for the poor.

Mili stin

IN PARO, N. Dr Alan Linder said that the British government should be prepared to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The ruling is a landmark victory for the federal government in its long-running battle with the states over the cost of caring for the poor.

The case, known as *Quill v. North Carolina*, involved a challenge to a North Carolina law that required the state to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The Supreme Court ruled that the federal government has the right to sue a state to force it to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The ruling is a landmark victory for the federal government in its long-running battle with the states over the cost of caring for the poor.

The case, known as *Quill v. North Carolina*, involved a challenge to a North Carolina law that required the state to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The Supreme Court ruled that the federal government has the right to sue a state to force it to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The ruling is a landmark victory for the federal government in its long-running battle with the states over the cost of caring for the poor.

The case, known as *Quill v. North Carolina*, involved a challenge to a North Carolina law that required the state to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The Supreme Court ruled that the federal government has the right to sue a state to force it to pay for the care of its indigent population.

The ruling is a landmark victory for the federal government in its long-running battle with the states over the cost of caring for the poor.

US awaits landmark ruling on abortion

FROM JAMIE DETTMER IN WASHINGTON

THE US Supreme Court starts to hear a case today that could decide whether women throughout the United States still have a constitutional right to abortion.

In its review of a Pennsylvania law — which imposes a 24-hour waiting period on women who want a termination and requires a husband to be notified of a pregnancy — the court is likely to make a ruling that will grant states a virtual free hand in framing legislation on abortion.

Louisiana and Utah have already passed laws banning abortion, and several other states have enacted legislation restricting access to abortion. Eleven states are poised to pass bans, depending on the Supreme Court's decision. Pro-choice advocates and opponents of abortion are agreed that the conservative-dominated Supreme Court will use the opportunity to destroy the legal framework for abortion established by the court's 1973 Roe versus Wade ruling.

The Bush administration has put its weight behind the Pennsylvania law. "In our view, a state's interest in protecting fetal life throughout pregnancy outweighs a woman's liberty interest in abortion," the administration's Solicitor General has informed the court.

Kathryn Kolbert, a lawyer for the American Civil Liberties Union who will present the case against the Pennsylvania law on behalf of several abortion rights groups, said she was pessimistic about her chances. "I can count votes as well as anyone."

The Pennsylvania law requires doctors to advise any woman seeking a termination about alternatives to abortion. Most of this advice must be given 24 hours before an abortion. Under the law, a

girl aged under 18 needs the permission of a parent or judge before having an abortion, and a married woman must notify her husband about her intention.

Anti-abortion groups have increasingly tried to switch the debate about abortion to the need for measures requiring parental consent before minors can have terminations. Opinion polls have shown that even people who favour access to abortion support the idea of parental consent. The anti-abortion groups have also used the parental consent argument to break down established legal principles supportive of abortions.

As the Supreme Court has become steadily more conservative, the justices have been lowering the threshold for state restrictions on abortion. In 1986, the court was still paying homage to the 1973 Roe v. Wade ruling, stating that "a woman's right to make that choice is fundamental". But in a Missouri case it reviewed in 1989, the court decided that states could impose restrictions as long as an "undue burden" defined vaguely, was not placed on a woman's right to abortion. The effect of the ruling was to allow Missouri to restrict the use of public money, medical personnel and facilities for abortions.

If the court re-affirms its "undue burden" principle, then the Pennsylvania law will survive, but sweeping bans as enacted in Louisiana and Utah will fall. However, if the justices decide that there must simply be a rational basis for any restriction, then the constitutional protection provided by the 1973 ruling will collapse. Four of the nine Supreme Court justices have indicated that they support a hands-off approach.

Militant Christians stir up passions

BY JAMIE DETTMER

IN FARGO, North Dakota, Dr Alan Lindemann has decided not to perform abortions after fellow doctors told him that his family would be named if he continued.

This is just one example of the intolerance sweeping America over the abortion issue. Activists on both sides see themselves as heirs to the civil rights movement of the 1960s and, as then, exhibit an astonishing level of passion and conviction.

In Buffalo, New York state, on Monday a two-week campaign started which is designed to force the closure of the town's three abortion clinics. It is mounted by Operation Rescue, a fundamentalist group, and could lead to violence. In Wichita, Kansas,

last year, Operation Rescue's activities led to 3,000 arrests. The Lambs of Christ is one of the most feared of the direct action groups. They have made North Dakota into a virtual abortion-free state. Only two doctors are prepared to perform abortions and that is because both of them live outside the state and fly in to staff the Woman's Health Centre in Fargo.

Susan Wickland, one of the doctors, and her family are protected by a security firm and her children suffer harassment on the street.

In the end, whether a woman can get an abortion could well depend as much on these groups as on the Supreme Court or a state legislature.



Locked in debate: supporters and opponents of the death penalty arguing outside the main gate of San Quentin prison. About 2,000 opponents had protested outside the jail, but by the time Harris was executed yesterday, only about 30 protesters were keeping vigil

Death row frenzy seizes America as media circus overrides moral debate

Obsession with the death penalty in America cannot be described simply as a search for order amid chaos or as fear of a rising crime rate, William Cash reports from San Quentin

ELEVENTH-HOUR and ultimately unsuccessful appeals to save the life of Robert Alton Harris, convicted of killing two teenagers in 1978, merely heightened the morbid public and media obsession with his fate that so gripped the West Coast of the United States during the Easter holiday weekend.

The frenzy surrounding Harris, who finally died in the gas chamber yesterday, will come as no surprise to 19th-century or 18th-century social historians. The scale of the media circus that has descended on the little seaside village of San Quentin, over which the prison looms like a giant concrete sand castle, raises inevitable speculation about whether such interest has more to do with popular entertainment than public justice.

Executions were traditionally held on public holidays, perhaps in the belief that everyone was like Boswell, who confided to his *London Journal* that he had "a horrid eagerness to be there". Moving executions to the inside of prisons coincided with the rise of the mass media, which has ensured that they remain a public spectacle. For the 48 hours leading up to Harris's execution, the California radio waves were dominated by phone-in shows discussing methods of execution, with recollections of how public hangings were a weekly Friday morning event in San Francisco in the early part of the century.

In *The Executioner's Song*, Norman Mailer's exhaustive account of Gary Gilmore's execution in 1977, there is a macabre moment that catches the extent of the media's appetite for executions. When journalist Larry Schiller, who had struck a cheque-book deal with Gilmore for his exclusive story, gets inside the prison at dawn for his last interview he realises he has forgotten his notebook. He is forced to scrawl Gilmore's last words on the back of real cheques.

Over the past week, the *Los Angeles Times* introduced a quirky "Execution Journal" column from San Quentin which has reported on how television producers have offered thousands of dollars to locals for the right to park their satellite vans in driveways and turn bungalows into round-the-clock "death watch" headquarters. Local newspapers featured hour-glasses on "Execution Countdown" pages.

In June last year a federal judge ruled against a San Francisco television station that came close to being allowed to film the execution.



Awaiting the final decision: abused as a child, Robert Harris seemed a good case for clemency

The grounds for the court's decision were that the broadcast would provoke a frenzy among inmates with access to receivers. Earlier this month a Fox TV special called *Live! From Death Row* was broadcast. It parodied a fictitious tabloid television show that turns tragedy into early evening entertainment.

But America's obsession with capital punishment when the practice has been abandoned by much of the industrialised Western world cannot simply be explained as fear of ever-growing crime rates. Texas, where murder rates are below the national average, has recently been executing an average of nearly one death-row inmate a week.

Part of the modern appeal of executions in America is that they provide a form of communal focus for evil in a society where confidence in traditional sources of comfort for life's uncertainties, such as religion and the law, is at a record low. Executions are said to offer an illusion of order in a world seemingly out of control.

They also provide an element of social catharsis by reassuring the public that the system is working, which is especially relevant to California, where gang shootings in Los Angeles are endemic, despite its affluent, trend-setting image. Also, the video of the brutal beating of Rodney King lingers in the public mind as the televised trial of the police officers allegedly responsible drags on.

As John Carey, the Oxford critic, has argued, the media's obsession with death, from air crashes to obituaries, is rooted in placating mankind's desire to place himself in the comforting position of a survivor. The only snag with the deluge of death that swamps newspapers and television sets is that it ultimately seems meaningless: it has no answers.

When Martin Amis read Truman Capote's *In Cold Blood*, he observed that you are left simply with a sense of the human mess and futility that attends all death. Executions, however, invest death with moral point.

Or do they? If there was ever a case more appropriate for clemency, it must be Harris's. He was beaten and abused as a child, spent almost all his adult life in prison and suffered psychological impairment from foetal alcohol syndrome. He was born

two months prematurely after his father kicked his mother in the stomach in a jealous rage.

But Governor Pete Wilson, in a carefully staged and scripted speech live on television last Thursday, chose to satisfy the masses and, once again, appease the Republican right although he has made a personal crusade throughout his 16 months in office of how alcohol abuse in pregnancy can lead to permanent psychological damage.

Not only has the last-minute constitutional wrangling made Governor Wilson look foolish but, more importantly in an election year, his political juggling has spoiled his one chance of demonstrating that he had character.

To compare Harris's execution with Gilmore's shows a lack of knowledge. While Harris could barely write a letter, Gilmore had an IQ of 140, was a gifted painter and could quote Shelley. While Harris's lawyers have stretched his appeals over 13 years, Gilmore asked to be executed, the final-hour legal wrangling coming from state lawyers who wanted to stop the execution. "You sentenced me to die," Gilmore told them as they tried to get a last minute stay, "unless it's a joke or something."

Harris was convicted of the killing of two 16-year-old boys who were sitting in a San Diego fast food restaurant. After stealing their car, he shot them before going on to rob a bank. What has always really irked Californians is that, after killing the boys, he sat down and ate their hamburgers. "It seemed fun at the time" Harris told a police psychiatrist after his arrest. But there was nothing entertaining about Harris's execution, only a tragic and dubious moral point.

The execution, page 1
Leading article, page 11

Killing on the cards in school yards

Collectable cards of noted murderers have ousted those of sports stars, James Bone reports

Almost every American schoolboy has collected baseball cards with the faces of his favourite players. But now a new craze is sweeping the country's violence-ridden playgrounds — serial killer cards.

Instead of trading pictures of such All-American heroes as Babe Ruth and Willie Mays, kids are swapping portraits of Charles Manson, the cult killer, and Jeffrey Dahmer, the necrophile and cannibal. The cards have raised a storm of controversy, prompting two legislators in New York state to try to ban their sale to minors. "This is not right, and I think it is time society spoke up," said Ellen Levin, a victims' rights activist whose daughter was murdered in New York's Central Park six years ago.

Made by several manufacturers, the cards come in sets with titles such as *Mass Murderers/Serious Killers*, *Famous Murderers* and *Assassins*. On the reverse side they carry a detailed account of the killer's criminal career. Among those "honoured" for instance, is Edmund Emil Kemper, a long-forgotten necrophile affectionately referred to by his first name. "Edmund as a child showed severe psychological disturbance," the card explains. "At age 13 he cut the family cat into pieces and had sadistic fantasies while playing with his gun. Edmund grew to be 6ft 9in tall weighing 280lb."

The card continues: "On May 7, 1972, he picked up two girls, then killed and dissected them and buried the pieces in the mountains. On September 14, Kemper picked up a 15-year-old girl, raped her and decapitated her and buried the parts. On January 8, 1973, Edmund picked up a girl, killed her and took her body home and engaged in sex acts." The card concludes with an account of how he killed his mother.

Serial killers have been in vogue in America since last year's hit film *The Silence of the Lambs*, the tale of how a jailed cannibal helps in the hunt for another mass murderer. "Are we no longer moved by the depravity exhibited by these individuals, or are we so insensitive that we can trade these cards as though they are portrayals of sports heroes?" asked a statement issued by Alan Hevesi, an assemblyman, and Senator Christopher Mega, the two New York legislators trying to restrict their sale. "What message do these cards give to our young people?" The manufacturers, however, are unrepentant.

FROM HEATHROW, B747-400 SERVICES ALL THE WAY TO MELBOURNE/SYDNEY



EVERY MONDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY, FRIDAY

Fly with us every day, non-stop from Heathrow to Kuala Lumpur in our state-of-the-art B747-400. From Malaysia's cosmopolitan capital city, you can then enjoy non-stop flights to Melbourne and one-stop flights to Sydney, 4 times each week.

We also offer you 3 non-stop flights to Perth, and once to Brisbane, Adelaide and Darwin each week.

To over 80 destinations across 5 continents, experience the genuine warmth and charm that only Malaysians can offer.

DATE	LEAVING KUALA LUMPUR	ARRIVING MELBOURNE/SYDNEY
MON	2200	1840* 2100
WED	2200	1840* 2100
THU	2200	1840* 2100
FRI	2200	1840* 2100

*Next Day *Third Day All Times Local

malaysia
AIRLINES
ENCHANTMENT WHEREVER YOU FLY

Sarajevo at the mercy of Serb guns

Renewed bloodshed dashes West's hopes

FROM ANNE MCELVOY IN BELGRADE

FULL-scale fighting erupted yesterday in Sarajevo, the capital of Bosnia-Herzegovina, as Serb forces pounded the city with mortar and rocket fire, securing an advance on the centre, held by Muslim and Croat forces.

After three days of relative calm, Sarajevo residents were woken by the sound of sniper and machinegun fire. Shrapnel littered deserted streets. The fighting flared despite efforts by the United States and Europe in the past few days to induce Serbia to end its involvement in the Bosni-

an conflict. The upsurge in hostilities has dealt a blow to hopes that the bloodshed can still be stemmed.

Gun battles also raged around a building occupied by United Nations peace-keeping forces. Blue-helmeted troops took up positions outside the building, exchanging their intended peace-keeping role for self-defence.

Nine mortar shells hit the city's television station and a police station was also attacked by Serb snipers firing from high-rise buildings some three hundred yards

away. UN forces ventured from their headquarters to collect the wounded from the streets in armoured vehicles after local ambulances were unable to operate because of the continued firing.

Two civilians were killed when their vehicle suffered a direct hit and more than 20 others are understood to have been wounded in the attack, launched from Serb positions outside the city. The centre was still sealed off last night.

Fikret Abdic, a Muslim member of Bosnia's collective leadership, said that the attack marked a clear escalation towards all-out war. He added: "They are trying to break Sarajevo in two." The city has been under siege by Serb forces since the European Community recognised Bosnia's independence two weeks ago.

The Serbs, who account for less than a third of the city's population, have been steadily occupying suburbs and the surrounding hills, and their leaders boast that they are in a position to take it.

In Belgrade, Slobodan Milosevic, Serbia's president, rejected US criticism of his role as groundless and accused America of unwarranted intervention in its affairs. A meeting between Mr Milosevic and Ralph Johnson, a US State Department official, was described by sources close to the talks as tense. Mr Johnson, the sources said, had conveyed Washington's "grave concern at Serbian aggression in Bosnia". In a communiqué issued afterwards, the federal presidency denied that Serbia had territorial claims on Bosnia.

America has said that it will break off diplomatic relations with Belgrade, and the Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe has also warned Serbia, which now dominates all Yugoslav institutions, that it is out of line with its commitments to the organisation. The CSCE will meet next Wednesday to review the situation.

Yesterday the State Department continued its criticism of Belgrade.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

Bossi's Red fellow travellers accused

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN ROME

AS 90 newly elected members of parliament from the League of the North prepared to sit in the Italian parliament for the first time tomorrow, the Christian Democrat party has accused the devolutionist movement of being supported by "opportunistic" intellectuals, some of whom previously exalted the merits of the Red Brigades.

The Christian Democrat party newspaper, *Il Popolo*, in a leading article by Sandro Fontana, its editor, lashed out at a group of prominent *let erati* who have vehemently criticised the defects of the traditional Italian political parties in such northern establishment newspapers as *Corriere della Sera* and *La Stampa*.

Signor Fontana also singled out Piero Ottone, a leading columnist for *La Repubblica* newspaper, who in 1987 in another newspaper called the Red Brigades extremist group "a model of organisation and courage". But he attacked three other prominent men of letters, Severio Vertone and Giovanni Robboni, who write for *Corriere della Sera*, and Guido Caronni, a poet who writes for *La Stampa*.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.

All but two of the 90 new MPs will take up their seats for the first time in tomorrow's first session of parliament since the election. One problem facing parliamentary officials will be to decide where the federalist deputies should sit in the chamber. Signor Bossi has threatened to boycott the election of a new president of the Chamber of Deputies if his group is forced to sit next to the neo-fascist Italian Social Movement members of parliament on the far right of the chamber.

He has demanded that the league be given seats positioned between the Christian Democrats and the centrist Republican party and the Liberal party. This may be opposed by the Christian Democrats, who do not want to give up their traditional position in parliament.

Signor Robboni had hailed the "political earthquake" set

off by the Italian general election earlier this month saying that a "bit of instability perhaps will accustom us citizens to behave like human beings". Signor Vertone wrote that it would be useless to blame Umberto Bossi, the league's leader, for having broken up Italy. The men of letters "were professional rebels" and opportunists, *Il Popolo* said.



High note: Luciano Pavarotti, the Italian opera singer, displaying the Légion d'honneur medal presented to him by Roland Dumas, the French foreign minister, at the Bastille Opera in Paris

Rostov Ripper admits to being a flaw of nature

FROM REUTER IN MOSCOW

ANDREI Chikatilo, the Russian confessed serial killer and cannibal, described himself in court yesterday as "a mad beast" driven by a flawed nature to rape and slaughter rampages.

Shaven-headed and staring-eyed Mr Chikatilo testified from a cage at his trial in the southern city of Rostov-on-Don. He told the court he murdered at least 55 people in a 10-year series of atrocities. In his first testimony, he acknowledged that he was the mystery attacker who stalked adolescents of both sexes, raping them and killing with a knife, a rope or his teeth.

Mr Chikatilo, aged 56, now dubbed "the Rostov Ripper", said that he was unsure how many victims he had slain in a trail of carnage through

southern Russia, Ukraine and Uzbekistan. "Possibly 55, maybe more," he told the judge, Tass reported.

Tense courtroom sessions, broken by the distraught weeping of female relatives, have heard that the former schoolteacher raped and slaughtered teenagers and ate their sexual organs. "I am a mistake of nature, a mad beast," Mr Chikatilo said.

The trial began last week with an outburst from the prisoner that he had been denied a chance to speak on his own behalf. Gravel evidence from the prosecution has occupied the trial till now. Mr Chikatilo was arrested in 1990 for 53 murders and confessed to 55, showing police the burial places of teenagers whose deaths had gone unrecorded. He faces the death penalty — traditionally a bullet in the back of the head — if convicted.

He sought to persuade the court that he was a victim of the former Soviet totalitarian system, Tass said. He spoke

of an early life in poverty, constant travelling about and staying in various lodging places, enduring rudeness from employers. Mr Chikatilo said he had been a Young Communist League member and later joined the Soviet Communist party. He said he graduated from the Institute of Marxism-Leninism, worked as a lecturer and had dreamed of having a top political career in the communist ideological system which Russia has now renounced.

Defence psychiatrists said Mr Chikatilo from early childhood suffered torments during a brutal period of Soviet repression. "What he lived through in his childhood was dreadful. When he started telling me about his life it was already the story of his illness," psychiatrist Aleksandr Bukhanovsky, said in a press interview. "It started from his earliest childhood." He told the psychiatrist that his brother had been eaten by starving peasants during a 1930s Ukraine famine.

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

Ex-king allowed to return

BY MICHAEL BINTON
DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

FORMER King Michael of Romania has been given permission to return to his native country to take up an invitation by the Romanian Orthodox Church to celebrate Easter this weekend.

Two earlier attempts in 1990 to return to Romania, from which the young king was driven out by the communists in 1947, were thwarted by the post-communist Bucharest government. However, the foreign ministry said yesterday that the former king would be given a visa as a common citizen without delay.

King Michael and his wife Anne, who live in Switzerland, will attend Easter service in a monastery at Putna, near the Moldavian frontier. There is little popular support for his reinstatement as king, but his visit is likely to fuel debate over the monarchy at a time of deep political divisions in Romania.

King Michael, with five daughters but no sons, is the only surviving second world war head of state. Romania prevented Swissair from flying him back at Easter 1990, and at Christmas he was expelled soon after landing when he tried to visit the family tombs near Bucharest.

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

King Michael: to get visa from Romania

Propaganda still rules behind Korea's wall of suspicion



Li: nuclear war worth waging for unification

PRESIDENT Kim Il Sung of North Korea has taught his people that the divided Korean peninsula will be reunified by 1995. Fears that that reunification might be achieved by war, and the real possibility that North Korea might have a nuclear weapon by that time, ensure that tension remains high along the 38th parallel, which Ronald Reagan, the former American president, used to call the frontier of freedom.

Mr Kim has made reunification of the divided Korean peninsula his life's ambition. He tried once before to achieve unity by military means and nothing really suggests he has entirely abandoned that option. Ask the young Communist elite today if they believe that a unified country is worth the price of nuclear war and they

The Koreans remain divided, but the ambition of Kim Il Sung is to reunite them, even if it means another war. David Watts in Panmunjom reports

leave you in no doubt that they believe it is.

A red flag snaps from the windscreen wiper of our car as we drive into the courtyard behind the headquarters building on the North Korean side of the border where the two sides fought each other to exhaustion 40 years ago. As soon as our group appears on the balcony of the building, a US Navy enlisted man snaps binoculars on us while a soldier takes pictures.

The red flag on our car has

already signalled to them that civilian visitors are present, but that in no way lessens their interest. The two servicemen move into a building at the side to try to monitor our conversation.

Lieutenant Li Hong Sop, who already knows that I have stared into the piercing eyes of his hand-picked counterparts on the southern side of the border, is keen to know the sort of propaganda the South feeds its visitors. The choicest piece, that the building on which we are standing is no more than a facade, has him hoot-

ing with laughter. The Northerners find less amusing the vast wall of concrete, 24ft high, 12ft wide at the top and 21ft at the base, that the South Koreans and Americans have built across the whole width of the peninsula. Only the central six miles of the boundary is not sealed off by the structure.

The wall, banked and garlanded with greenery, is not visible from the southern side and that, say the Northerners, points to a determination to keep the country divided. The South says it is an anti-tank wall, while the North claims that any raw recruit knows the border is too hilly for tanks to operate satisfactorily.

But then the North makes no mention of one of the vicious border incidents that

may well have contributed to the construction of the wall, the murder by axe-wielding North Koreans in 1976 of two American servicemen trimming trees in the demilitarised zone. There is no mention either of the tunnels built by the North Koreans under the demilitarised zone to funnel shock troops under the border in a blitzkrieg attack. To foil them, the Southerners now use sophisticated detection equipment to seek out any new illicit earthworks.

The Northern propaganda room confines itself to such humiliations of the United States as the capture of the electronic spy ship USS Pueblo, which now plies a more peaceable trade as a ferry and tourist vessel in the eastern port of Wonsan, where its North Korean

equivalents, their masts festooned with aerials, join the local fishing fleet.

But while the road up to the southern side of the border is still a fairly modest affair, the Korean People's Army has built a modern expressway all the way from Pyongyang to the border in what must be the record time of two and a half years. There is very little traffic on it. The first Westerner to traverse it, myself, saw only four vehicles during the whole of the northbound journey. There is little sign of military preparedness.

Away from the peace of Panmunjom, the propaganda war is well and truly joined within sight of the post of Sergeant Chang Chung Nam, a spotty-faced young man who is serenaded from 15ft loudspeakers at

a US post by Souza marches to the accompaniment of automatic-weapons fire. At night, he says, the Americans go on exercises and set the undergrowth on fire.

Southern propaganda, too, takes a good old capitalist tone, promising cars and flats to anyone who goes south. Whether or not the peasants in the demilitarised zone are tempted by this is unclear. On this sunny day, they just go on tilling their ricefields as they have done for generations in both war and peace.

● Tokyo: Kim Jong Il, 50, picked up another title yesterday in his seemingly unstoppable rise to succeed President Kim, his father. An official announcement said he had been named marshal of the armed forces. (Reuters)

Kabul offers to open gates for rebels

By MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR, AND ZAHID HUSSAIN IN ISLAMABAD

AFGHANISTAN'S acting president said yesterday that he was ready to hand over to the Mujahidin now surrounding Kabul provided they could agree among themselves. But Abdul Rahim Hatif's offer was quickly spurned by the fundamentalist Hezbi-I-Islami party of Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, whose forces are encamped south of the city and have threatened to attack if Kabul does not surrender to them.

The guerrilla army of Pushtuns has been strengthened by the defection of 500 government troops who have taken their tanks with them, according to Karim Bahar, the governor of Kabul.

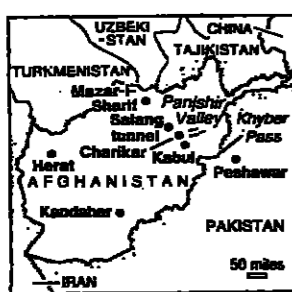
Mr Hekmatyar's main rival, the Tajik commander, Ahmad Shah Masoud, is holding territory north of Kabul and has promised not to attack while negotiations continue with the government.

Mr Hatif's government, which has taken over from the deposed president, Dr Najibullah, wields little effective power and has only nominal control of the capital, with 1.8 million inhabitants, and the city of Jalalabad, where Mr Hekmatyar, who says his forces are just 10 miles from Kabul, accused Mr Masoud of betraying the blood of two million Afghans by entering an alliance with the communists. He also accused Iran of conspiring with Mr Masoud and the present Kabul administration. Tehran a few months ago issued a fatwa for the killing of Mr Hekmatyar. Thousands of his supporters have reportedly left their bases in Pakistan for Afghanistan to reinforce their troops in the battlefield.

reference that his main aim was a peaceful transfer of power, but he did not want to hand over to any single group. He saw no obstacle to Dr Najibullah's departure from Afghanistan, but the airport is in the hands of guerrillas who are insisting that he be tried for war crimes.

Two smaller guerrilla groups of radical Pushtuns control the country's eastern provinces: those loyal to Abdul Haq at Sorobi and the forces of Jalaluddin Haqqani in Pakia province. Hezbi-I-Islami has blocked any agreement on the transitional government in Kabul. Broadcasting from his base in Afghanistan, Mr Hekmatyar formally rejected the proposal for the formation of a Mujahidin council to replace the present administration in Kabul and gave the administration until April 26 to surrender to commanders supporting his group. Pakistan foreign ministry officials are hopeful, however, that the other Mujahidin leaders would reach consensus on council structure without him.

Mr Hekmatyar, who says his forces are just 10 miles from Kabul, accused Mr Masoud of betraying the blood of two million Afghans by entering an alliance with the communists. He also accused Iran of conspiring with Mr Masoud and the present Kabul administration. Tehran a few months ago issued a fatwa for the killing of Mr Hekmatyar. Thousands of his supporters have reportedly left their bases in Pakistan for Afghanistan to reinforce their troops in the battlefield.



Hurd tells Turkey to aid Kurds

FROM ANDREW FINKEL IN ANKARA

DOUGLAS Hurd yesterday urged Turkey to renew its commitment to provide operational support for Operation Provide Comfort, the air surveillance of northern Iraq designed to protect the Kurds from an Iraqi assault.

Mr Hurd, making his first trip abroad since being re-appointed foreign secretary, was speaking one week after the allied forces demanded that President Saddam Hussein disarm missiles north of the 36th parallel. The foreign secretary is a welcome guest in Turkey, particularly after a German decision to impose an arms embargo as punishment for the use of German tanks to police Turkey's own Kurdish insurgency.

Turkey which has all but given up any hopes for immediate entry into the EC, is suspicious that the Kurdish issue is being exploited as a means of further distancing Turkey from the Community.

Mr Hurd's reference to Turkey as a "priority for Britain" and the need for a special relationship between Turkey and the EC was intended to go some way to allaying those fears. He called Turkey a "robust" member of the coalition against Saddam Hussein—a reference to his expectations that the Turkish parliament will renew the mandate to base allied aircraft in Turkey when the current agreement expires at the end of June.

In Moscow, the Russian foreign ministry said yesterday that it was working closely with the United States and other countries to ensure the safety of its citizens and all foreign residents in Afghanistan. There were 147 citizens of the former Soviet Union in Afghanistan and "several dozen" prisoners of war.

A Russian special envoy, an aide to Vice-President Aleksandr Rutskoi, is due in Kabul soon to discuss the fate of the prisoners of war, a highly emotive issue in Russia. Interfax news agency reported that more than 200 Afghan tribesmen had crossed into Turkmenistan on April 20 and refused to return, saying that they feared repression from the Mujahidin.

Stark message, page 1



March on Kabul: a stream of Mujahidin approaching the Afghan capital from the north, confident of taking over control. Abdul Rahim Hatif, the acting president, said he was ready to make a peaceful transfer of power, but he did not want to hand over to any single group

Five white MPs defect to ANC

FROM GAVIN BELL IN JOHANNESBURG

THE African National Congress gained its first effective representation in the South African parliament yesterday when five sitting members of the Democratic party joined its ranks and announced that they would support ANC policies as independents.

The defection of the liberal politicians created both a precedent and a paradox. They cannot officially represent the ANC in parliament under the present constitution, which excludes blacks from the tricameral legislature, nor does the ANC wish them to because it has no desire to be associated with parliament in its present form. The ANC and its new recruits resolved the issue by saying they would retain their seats as independents, espousing ANC viewpoints where appropriate. This political sleight of hand did not impress Zach de Beer, the Democratic leader, who said the party would now formally expel the rebels.

De Beer accepted the defections philosophically, saying they would be no great loss to his party, and might be of some symbolic value to the ANC. The ANC said in a statement that it was delighted by the development, which

enhanced its non-racial approach to politics in the post-apartheid era.

Dave Dalling of Johannesburg, the erstwhile Democratic party chief whip, was the most senior defector. The others were Jan van Eck and Janine Mornberg from Cape province, and Pierre Cronje and Rob Haswell from Natal. In a joint statement, they said they believed their action was in the best interests of all South Africans.

The Democrats' representation in the 178-seat parliament is now reduced to 31. Its caucus will meet today to expel them formally.



De Beer: rebels will be formally expelled

Gorbachev hints at a comeback

Mikhail Gorbachev, the former Soviet president, said that he could follow the late President Charles de Gaulle of France and make a political comeback. But he said in Tokyo that he had ruled out returning to the political stage in the near future.

Marion Barry, 56, the former mayor of Washington, leaves prison tomorrow after serving six months for cocaine possession.

Wojciech Jaruzelski, the general who imposed martial law on Poland in 1981, claimed in Paris that the US tacitly condoned the move despite former President Reagan's fierce anti-communism.

Mubarak sees ray of hope on Libya

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN CAIRO

LIKE the star of a Hollywood desert epic, Colonel Gaddafi, the flamboyant Libyan leader, yesterday arrived for talks in Egypt in a red fez and white robe riding in a white Cadillac which crossed the border in a 70-vehicle convoy.

Despite the showmanship, the meeting with President Mubarak in an army rest house and a tent pitched close to second world war battlefields at Sidi Barrani appeared to have had some diplomatic results. After it was over, Mr Mubarak came out alone and told reporters: "There is a ray of hope. The matter needs work."

The meeting was the first time that Colonel Gaddafi had left his country since sanctions were imposed on April 15. He was forced to make the border crossing by road because Egypt is one of the Arab countries that enforces the UN air embargo.

"Our talks were a continuation of meetings between us and Libya to get out of this current spot where the imposition of the air embargo," said the Egyptian president, who at times appears to have an almost father and son relationship with the younger and more unpredictable Col-

onel Gaddafi. "We are consulting with a lot of parties. We hope to find a way out to bring things back to normal," Mr Mubarak added without elaboration. Arab League foreign ministers are due to resume talks on the Lockerbie issue at an emergency session set for Cairo on April 28.

A few hours before Colonel Gaddafi's arrival, the Egyptian authorities at the border detained a Libyan trying to enter Egypt with a pistol and 18 bullets hidden in his clothes. A senior Egyptian official said the matter was being investigated.

Arab diplomatic sources said Mr Mubarak was anxious for a compromise solution as he is convinced that the sanctions screw will eventually be tightened, increasing the chances of instability throughout the region.

Before the desert summit opened, the semi-official Cairo daily Al-Ahram said: "It is becoming almost certain that if Libya does not meet all the terms of the UN resolution, the next sanctions consolidated step will be the imposition of an oil embargo."

● Moscow: Russia said yesterday that it was imposing UN-authorised sanctions against Libya and was cutting the number of Russian military and technical staff in Libya. It was also evacuating their families. (Reuters)

Jakarta warns

Jakarta: President Suharto said at a dinner for Paul Keating, the Australian prime minister, that any attempt to impose alien values on Indonesia would be regarded as a violation of sovereignty, aiming his speech at criticism of East Timor killings. (Reuters)

Body displayed

Monrovia: The body of Samuel Doe, the Liberian president, was displayed in a casket in September 1990, has been exhumed and put on display by Prince Johnson, the maverick rebel, at his base on the outskirts of the capital, residents said. (Reuters)

Rival leader

Lima: Members of Peru's disbanded congress were due to meet in the lawyers' guild building here to swear in Máximo San Román, the vice-president, as "constitutional president" to challenge President Fujimori's virtual one-man rule. (Reuters)

Fossil found

Tokyo: A fossil of an insect-eating primitive mammal unearthed by amateurs in Japan has been estimated to have lived 90 million years ago. Takanishi Seotouchi of Kyoto University said. The fossil was the second oldest of its kind ever found. (AFP)

Footballer sues

Denver: Vance Johnson, a professional football player for the Denver Broncos, is suing the Home Box Office cable TV network, which he says invaded his privacy by showing his naked body in a locker room "to a worldwide audience". (Reuters)

Submerged or levitated, the guru's doing fine

Japan's most famous guru, Shoko Asahara, sat in state on a giant pink pouffe greeting his disciples and visitors. As the queue snaked slowly forward, it became clear why one of Mr Asahara's unshod feet was extended before him on a velvet stool. Every worshipper, as he approached the master, knelt down to kiss his proffered big toe.

While such behaviour is expected of those paying homage to the guru, non-worshipping visitors fortunately are allowed to stick to a more traditional Japanese greeting and offer a business card. Mr Asahara is the leader of a Buddhist cult known as Aum Shinrikyo, or The Supreme Truth Sect, which was set up in 1986. The sect is one of dozens of new religions that are attracting crowds

Young Japanese are exchanging their rigid society for a new Buddhist cult. Joanna Pitman reports from Tokyo

of young Japanese who have summoned the courage to walk away from the rigid constraints of corporate life.

Aum Shinrikyo's 7,000 followers pledge their devotion to the guru by drinking a small amount of his blood and a concoction brewed from a clipping of his abundant hair. Most importantly, they place all their worldly belongings in their spiritual care—and temporal bank account.

Enthroned on his capacious cushion, the guru nodded languidly as the faithful one by one kissed his toe. His long, lank hair

and beard were piled on an ample stomach swathed in voluminous pink satin. "Welcome to the heavenly light of Aum Shinrikyo. I feel yours are positive waves," he intoned, somewhat put out that his foreign visitor had not knelt to honour the toe. It was a short interview. Mr Asahara, 37, switched back into his trance as quickly as he had emerged from it. According to his disciples, the guru is going blind and has over-exerted himself practising the austerities that he preaches.

But visitors are assured that Mr Asahara has performed miracles. Maha-

maya, 29, who discarded her name along with her worldly possessions when she joined the sect four years ago, is a fervent believer in his spiritual powers. "The Master has performed many enlightening acts. For example, he has sat in a tank of water, submerged without air for over 12 hours. He survived because he has mystic powers. I am in training to be able to do that too."

Mahamaya left her job in the prestigious Sumitomo Chemical company to become a disciple after hearing of the movement from a friend. Her husband and two daughters, six and two, have also joined. Now they are going through an early learner's induction course in meditation and yoga. The six-year-old spends most of the day

in a trance beside her mother, listening to New Age music on a Sony Walkman.

One day she wants to perform levitation like the guru and when she grows up would like to learn to imitate his cotton-eating talents. A photograph at the sect's Tokyo headquarters shows the guru apparently swallowing length after length of white fabric. Apparently his record stands at four yards of damask.

Aum Shinrikyo disciples, in joining the sect, have shrugged off all the constraints of Japanese society. No longer do they need to conform. They can behave wildly (for Japanese) by growing their hair and joining in the rituals. But once a non-conformist in Japan, always so. Any disenchanted disciple will have trouble regaining acceptance in ordinary society.

How our made-to-measure trousers are a cut above Savile Row.

At less than £50 a pair our trousers are a snip compared to Savile Row. Yet our tailoring is just as superb, from a range of the finest English cloth. Made-to-measure to any size, we can also copy a favourite pair. Any alterations free for up to 2 years. All by mail order, all within 21 days.

The Trouser People
P.O. Box 1840, 4-10 Broadwalk Lane, Golden Green Road, London NW11 8SD.
Freephone 0800 318 118
For details of how to order visit our website.

Conor Cruise O'Brien

The doctrine of hellfire has more to do with hatred of others than with fear

John Patten last week urged that greater fear of Hell and damnation, prompted by a rather stronger whiff of fire and brimstone from church pulpits, would prevent people from taking up a life of crime.

As a participant on the pro-choice side in the abortion controversy now raging in the Republic of Ireland, I think I have probably more personal experience of the verbal application of fire and brimstone than Mr Patten. Take the following passage, from a letter which reached me last week from Co. Kerry:

O'Brien, you will be sorry one day, when you meet a MAN bigger than you and he will say to you DEPART O'BRIEN INTO EVERLASTING FIRE TO BURN FOR EVER. Then you will turn to the UNBORN BABIES murdered by you to bring a drop of cold water and place it on your tongue to cool it in the flames of hell. You know the answer the little babies will give you. You murdered us. We are now very happy. You are now getting your reward - fire - fire - fire.

The letter is signed with a number of women's first names: "Marie", "Patsy", "Joan", "Phyllis", "Michelle".

Mr Patten, and those who think like him, should note that the emotion which the idea of Hell induces in these devotees is not fear. The idea that they might be at some risk themselves, because of the hatred that has them in its grip, clearly does not occur to them for a moment. Hell, for them, is a place in which persons who contradict them, in the debates on earth, are deemed to be tortured throughout eternity. So conceived, Hell is clearly a most enjoyable idea. One of the church fathers - Tertullian, I think - taught that the bliss of the saints in Heaven is increased by the contemplation of the sufferings of the damned below in Hell. My correspondents in Co. Kerry are clearly enjoying a forerunner of that bliss.

I suspect that the emotion most widely and vividly aroused by the idea of Hell has always been vindictive joy, rather than fear. "Hell is for the others" was the leitmotif of the controversies of the ages of faith. There must always, of course, have been some who were afraid of Hell as something that might happen to themselves personally. That category would include many of the timid and the depressed, the sick and the dying, plus a few others: notably certain Calvinist divines and other introspective intellectuals. It is not, however, from such groups that potential criminals are drawn. For a vigorous and extroverted young man or woman contemplating the advantages to be derived from a career of crime or sin, I doubt whether the idea of Hell ever operated as a deterrent, even when that idea was most fervently promulgated from the pulpits of the various churches.

Take the hypothetical case of a young man weighing the benefits and risks of becoming a highwayman around, say, 1650, when Hell was in its heyday. How high would the risk of hellfire rank in

the mind of the potential highwayman, compared with the subliminal risk of being hanged drawn and quartered if caught? Pretty low down, I imagine. Such a young man would not have attended church very much as a boy and would not have paid much attention to what he heard there. If he took Hell seriously at all, he would have learned that the sinner could avoid it by repentance after he had made his pile. Meanwhile, there was a more serious matter to attend to: dodging the gallows.

Bear in mind that the ages of faith, far from relying on Hell as a deterrent to crime, applied far more ferocious material deterrents than are available in our own less Hell-reliant culture.

Mr Patten's thoughts about the social utility of fire-and-brimstone theology, no doubt evolved during his period, now happily concluded, as junior Home Office minister. The thoughts may have been prompted by a desire - professionally understandable in the circumstances - to lay the blame for rising crime-rates, since 1980, at the door of the churches, rather than of the government. However that may be, I hope Mr Patten will refrain from pursuing that line of thought now that he has been entrusted with higher responsibilities, as Secretary of State for Education. The idea of fire and brimstone as deterrents from crime is simply harmless nonsense. But this line of thinking, if it could be applied in the field of education, would have pernicious effects.

The traditional Christian teaching about Hell has always had a tendency to boggle the minds of those who took it seriously. The idea of an infinitely loving and compassionate God who tortures throughout eternity those who have incurred His disapproval is inherently difficult. It is certainly stimulating to the imagination: whether of Dante on one level, or of my Kerry correspondents on another. I wouldn't want the imagination of my own children to be stimulated in that way, and I hope Mr Patten does not intend to nudge British education in that direction. If he does, it won't work, at least in the present decade. Only minds steeped in traditional Christian theology are capable of reconciling the notion of infinite love with the practice of eternal punishment. Few such minds are around any longer, even in the churches, which is the burden of Mr Patten's complaint. To minds not formed by that theology, the traditional Christian teaching on Hell appears, at best, a sick joke.

There are, however, conditions in which Hell could stage a comeback. It is doing so now in the former Soviet Union and Eastern Europe. In the capitalist world, if the recession deepens into a protracted depression, there could be a revival of old-time religion to the tune of "Repent! Repent! The Enlightenment could be repealed, as a distorted branch of it has been in the former Soviet Union. If that is so, future historians will mark Mr Patten's statement on Hell but as a harbinger of how history was beginning to move in 1992. I very much hope not.



Eternal torture: Dante's vision of hell inspired him

Anne McElvoy in Belgrade asks if the West can stop Serbian nationalism running wild

Ambitions of war

As Serbia renewed its bombardment of Sarajevo this week, America and Europe warned that it must stop its involvement in the Bosnian conflict by the end of the month or face exclusion from the international community. Washington is considering a full break in diplomatic relations, in which case European capitals would be likely to follow suit.

State television responded to the threat by calling for all Serbs to stand up for their dignity in the face of threatened foreign aggression. The indications so far are that Slobodan Milosevic, their leader, intends to stand alone in the face of universal condemnation and take his country into the wilderness.

The West's response may well be too little, too late. After five years in power, a campaign of brutal repression in the Albanian province of Kosovo, war in Croatia and a systematic distortion of Serbian traditions and intellectual life, Mr Milosevic has achieved absolute power and a fearful acceptance at home which makes him difficult to budge. His tenure has seen the spread of apocalyptic thinking which has the country either emerging victorious from wars of conquest in which all Serbs will be united and

all foes crushed, or standing defiant and unbowed against the infidels, opportunists and unprincipled cowards who make up the rest of Europe.

In the short term, the West's new tough stance may strengthen his grip on power by enabling him to claim that the West is anti-Serb. Nevertheless, the West's response is correct. The alternative is to allow an army heartened by its success in grabbing territory in Croatia to go on the rampage in newly independent Bosnia-Herzegovina.

In order to make the Western threats stick, however, they must be followed up by other measures. There can be no recognition of Serbia and Montenegro as the heirs to the old Yugoslavia, and no return to the conference table in The Hague as long as the violence continues in Bosnia.

Mr Milosevic's response will be that this has nothing to do with him - that he does not command the army and that technically Serbia is not at war with anyone. The paramilitaries, he will say, are not under his control. Such is the

reasoning he used to persuade the EC in Croatia. This time, however, we should be less gullible and insist that it is within his power to stop the bloodshed.

Nevertheless, internal as well as external pressures are building. Inflation is running at 28,000 per cent per annum. Prices rise every day, and the dinar exchange rate now changes twice a day. All foreign currency accounts have been confiscated. Taxi drivers cannot tune their meters fast enough to record the fares, and instead simply agree on an appropriate bundle of notes at the beginning of the trip.

Mr Milosevic is on record as saying that his people will "eat roots" rather than forswear the cause of national unity. The day may be nearer than he thinks. If Serbia is frozen out of the international Monetary Fund and can wave goodbye to any structured help in stabilising its chaotic economy.

As a result of the state of the economy, Mr Milosevic has been deserted by precisely those sup-

porters who were most enthusiastic during the early stages of the war in Croatia. Belgrade's shopkeepers - once solidly behind the attacks on Croatia - now see the price of war in the uselessness of the currency. The young, who marched in droves holding giant pictures of the leader's stubborn, pudgy face now ask relatives to answer the door to avoid call-up.

There is discontent, but no opposition is yet strong enough to topple a man who rules by intimidation and sheer nerve. Opponents are routinely roughed up and have their offices destroyed. An extreme nationalist MP who kicked the backsides of striking teachers outside the Belgrade parliament was greeted with smirks by the government benches. He was then allowed onto state TV to read out a list of 20 critical journalists who should, he said, be deported.

It is time the West offered more than vague encouragement to the opposition. Instead, Western nations have sapped its morale by doing business with Mr Milosevic for too long. Serbia needs support

and encouragement in ridding itself of dictatorship and in finding its way out of its expansionist war and back to the fold of modern Europe.

The federal army is a white elephant which will lumber around the region for some years to come, and it would be foolhardy to imagine that this massive relic of Titoism can be easily killed off. But it is Serbian nationalism that is propelling the army, and this - and its chief exponent, Mr Milosevic - must be tackled first.

Typically, he will wait until the last possible moment to extract the maximum benefit from any situation before bowing to international pressure, a tactic he adopted masterfully in Croatia, ensuring that the army had control of a third of the republic's territory before he agreed to a UN deployment. He may well try this on again at the Conference for Security and Cooperation in Europe, calling off the soldiers in Bosnia in the nick of time. This is not without risk for him. Any backing down may induce the army - particularly the younger generals, who dislike his communist past - to turn on him. His end may yet come at the hands of the military he has exploited for his own ends.

The true words of jesters

Hill and Howerd stood in a noble tradition, says Bernard Richards

This week has seen the deaths of two great comedians: Frankie Howerd and Benny Hill. I shall miss them acutely. Why should this be? After all, some might say they were only entertainers, and it may seem that spreading fun around is an optional extra in a society. Nothing could be further from the truth. The contribution made by comics to a culture is of central and vital importance, and always has been. These two deceased clowns are heirs to long traditions stretching back in our particular history, and in the general history of mankind.

The earliest societies recognised the importance of clowns and jesters. They were given license to utter the unsayable, and to allow for a release of pressure when the restrictions of reverence and authority proved too much. Until the Renaissance, many a monarch employed professional fools, although sometimes when sailing too close to the wind they had to "heed the whip" as King Lear puts it. Unfortunately, authority continues to wield the whip - nowadays by insisting that comedy be "politically correct".

The antics of comedians were able to distract people from suffering, and their slapstick and whimsical movements could often prove extremely beguiling. Even mortality could be kept at bay by their antics. In *Lear's Lear*, Berowne is urged "to move wild laughter in the throat of death".

In realms where high priority was placed on control, order, and spiritual ambition, the fool's reminders of physicality and bodily functions - including sex and excretion - were salutary. Lear's Fool drags in unseemly references not just to amuse the King, but to show that spiritual and intellectual high-mindedness is vulnerable and limited if it takes no account of the bodily elements which determine our makeup. His

revelations of these dichotomies help to drive Lear mad, but that is because he is faced with contradictory knowledge too suddenly. In a more healthy situation, the gradual and persistent revelations offered by comedy are more benign.

Benny Hill and Frankie Howerd fit well into this ancient and noble tradition. They were masters of sexual innuendo, and were forever stripping polite language of its perfunctory seriousness to reveal a disruptive and anarchic underbelly. When, in *Up Pompeii*, Howerd's Lucio leerily described himself as "serving his mistress", he was straining the word excessively, just as an Elizabethan comedy might have done.

Howerd's suggestiveness and Hill's flagrancy were irresistible, as they compelled us to revel in the lawlessness and irrepressibility of the sexual drive. This is why exposed meanings and exposed flesh (especially female flesh in *The Benny Hill Show*) attracted the censors, who wish to keep everything in the comic universe tightly buttoned up.

The austere regard of control must always be resisted, and no one should be allowed to legislate about what is politically correct either in the realms of language or in the complicated, varied and riotous realms of sexuality. Some people wanted to censorise these two comedians. This response was not unlike that of the Puritan fathers of Shakespeare's time, who were always looking for excuses to close the theatres. They hated to encounter the presentation of alternative modes of life. Showing scantily clad young women cavorting with Benny Hill was not sexist; it deliberately undermined the dignity of both sexes.

But comedy is not merely a distraction and an evasion. It is a form of concentration and alertness. Its special virtue is that it



Professional fool: he was licensed to break society's polite codes

forces us to attend to the very mechanism which enables tyranny and injustice to flourish: abuse of language. Comic wordplay subverts the complacencies and fixities of language. Often this wordplay seems to lead only to nonsense and fantasy, but even within the fantasy a new perspective is offered on the realities we

think so sure and fixed. Frankie Howerd was especially gifted at turning language inside out, like Feste's "cheveril glove". In an era when so much comedy is dependent on expensive props and elaborate visual equipment, it was a delight to hear what he could do with words alone. It is no accident that his reputation, like that of the

equally lamented Kenneth Williams, was established on radio. Howerd recently entranced an Oxford Union audience by simply standing on the stage and talking. (He told them he would like to be made an honorary Doctor of Psychology, because he was interested in human beings. I wonder if the university could award the honour posthumously?)

Comics such as Terry Thomas, Tommy Cooper, Frankie Howerd and Benny Hill fit into ancient traditions, which will surely survive, and there will be other practitioners to follow in their footsteps. However, that in no way diminishes the feeling of loss at their going, because while one can point to their techniques and explain, in a learned way, how they relate to the comedy of Aristophanes or Shakespeare, each has particular intonations and gestures, facial expressions and voices which were unique. They helped to give a strong sense of what it is to be English. They represent the eccentric, rebellious and critical side of the English character, the reluctance to be over-awed and bullied by systems and restrictions. They belonged to an ancient tendency to regard the language as a plaything to manipulate and a territory where speculative freedoms can disport themselves.

They also demanded audiences - and this was especially true of Howerd - who were highly responsive to nuance, suggestion and pregnant timing. Their charm was to interact with the sympathetic audience, who were flattered to think that they could be invited into their comic world and participate in it. They appealed to the fourth-former in us that refuses to die. Frankie Howerd once said he gave the phrase "Not on your nelly" to the English language. What a splendid contribution to have made. And he was right about David Frost too - his hair is "on backwards".

Bernard Richards is a fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford.



...and moreover ALAN COREN

On my 19-year-old daughter's bedroom wall there hangs a poster of Ronald Reagan. It is not there for, as you might reasonably suspect, political devotion. It is there for something else.

The poster shows the ex-president as pre-president, i.e. in the days when he was acting only for money, and it shows him with, if American readers will bear with me, a bag in his mouth. It is the only place for it to be, since both his hands are occupied, one holding a carton of Chesterfield cigarettes, the other signing it; for it is Christmas and the carton incorporates a greetings card showing children chugging snowballs at a sleigh. Above his smoking head runs a message also signed which reads "I'm sending Chesterfields to all my friends. That's the merriest Christmas any smoker can have."

That is why it is on Victoria's walk to remind her that smoking can seriously damage your brains. But it is a very different subtext for me. For me, it summons up remembrance of things past, sessions of sweet silent fag-packets which did not warn that death accelerated with every puff. It summons it up because Chesterfields were the first cigarettes I ever smoked. I didn't bind myself to the weed of fire until I went to live in America, in 1961; and when bores enquire why I began smoking I find it quite difficult to explain that until 1961, I wasn't in a position to do the thing with a cigarette

pack which all young men then longed to do, viz. jerk it upwards so that a cigarette flew out to be caught between the lips, because English packs were not built that way, they did not have a paper top you ripped off, they had a minuscule little drawer which you pulled open to allow you to delicately prise a cigarette out between finger and thumb. It was the great divide which separated me from Humphrey Bogart, and I could not cross it until 1961. In fact, I didn't cross it effectively until 1962, because it took me a year to learn how to avoid covering the floor in Chesterfields, but persistence paid off. You can hear it when I breathe.

In short, smoking was for tough guys then; if you saw a man with a filter-tip, you asked him who his dresser was, because 1961 was before you knew for certain what now keeps you in thrall to the worst uncertainty there is. And what, when it became certain, set the tobacco industry and its hapless slaves on a poignant search, not unlike the hunt for the perpetual-motion machine or the philosopher's stone which this week takes yet another great leap forward.

It is the search for negative tar.

When, in 1964, things became certain, Silk Cut were invented. They had less tar, I did not know how much tar Chesterfields had (if I smoke one now, it tastes like a new-laid road), but I switched brands because it seemed sensible. Then, a few

years later, Silk Cut introduced a new blue pack to shelve alongside the original purple one, and since these had even less tar, I switched again, because it seemed even more sensible; until the new yellow pack appeared which said Ultra on it, and if it said Ultra, it was bound to have the least tar there was, and this would be the most sensible thing I had ever done. Non-smokers will of course argue that there was an even more sensible thing to do, but that's non-smokers for you, heads in the non-clouds, no use to anyone.

But now everything has changed yet again. This week, not only has the Ultra been withdrawn because it has less ultra than the Extra which replaces it, it is itself less ultra, a mg. than the new Ultra, which has only 1mg of tar. Amazing! You will be, for Silk Cut have also introduced something so much more ultra than the new Ultra that they have to call it Super, because it has only 0.1 mg of tar in it, i.e. it is not merely 50 times more sensible to smoke than the old Ultra, it is 10 times more sensible even than the new Ultra.

So the search is almost over. Soon, surely, Silk Cut will produce an Extra Ultra Super with minus 0.1 mg of tar in it; every one you smoke will seriously improve your health. And why not? As Ronnie and I used to say back in our acting days, a smoker's gotta dream, boy, it comes with the territory.

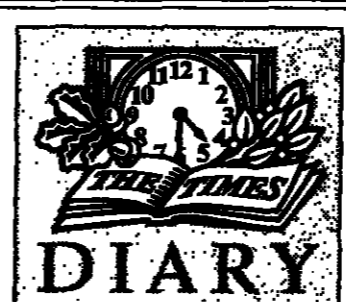
Out of the handbag

MRS THATCHER's criticism of John Major in her *Newsweek* article was commissioned before the general election - and had the Tories lost she was poised to deliver an even more vitriolic attack on her successor.

The article has arranged almost a month ago by Daniel Pedersen, the London bureau chief, who has interviewed Mrs Thatcher for the magazine in the past. She took no persuading, but agreed only to an article to be written after April 9. "She replied by letter," says Pedersen. "We have a standing compartment in the magazine which provides a platform for leaders past and present. Richard Nixon, Henry Kissinger and Ronald Reagan have all contributed. I think she agreed because she realised if she speaks through *Newsweek*, she speaks globally."

But *Newsweek* denies claims by some Tories that it was bad form to deliver such an attack from overseas. Not only was it commissioned in London, but it was written by Mrs Thatcher in her Belgravia office. "It is a message not from across the Atlantic but from the depths of SW1," says Pedersen.

Newsweek refuses to reveal how heavily her words were edited - but the answer seems to be very little, if at all. Wary after *Vanity Fair* misrepresented her comments about the value of family life, Mrs Thatcher insisted on complete textual control. Her office declined to discuss whether anyone had helped draft the article, and the group around *The Spectator* which has continued to champion her cause since John Major became prime minister denies any involvement. "I have had two meetings with her in the past



week and did not even know she was writing it," said Simon Haffer, deputy editor of *The Spectator*. So the evidence suggests that every word, including the line about Major not being his "own man", is Mrs Thatcher's own work.

Pedersen says: "It was a very good piece and she was making changes right up to the very last minute. The final line edit was done by her and she saw it before it appeared in the magazine."

● A packed house at Belfast's Grand Opera House last night helped to prove that the show must go on. Following a four-month closure after a car-bomb caused £1 million of structural damage, the Irish leisure classes were out in force for the reopening night to prove that it takes more than a little terrorism to keep them from their culture. The production, of course, was Les Liaisons Dangereuses.

three naked witches, and was to have been shown on Tyneside's underground rail network, plugging the English Shakespeare Company touring production - which arrives in the city next month. However, 400 years after its completion, Metro Marketing, an arm of the Tyne and Wear Passenger Transport Authority, has deemed the picture unsuitable for public consumption. "It is inappropriate," says an official. The posters have been replaced by others advertising, the ESC's production of *The Sound of Music*, with not a nude in sight.



Red all over

A PERTINENT question as May Day approaches whatever happened to all the Soviet Union's red flags and the miles of red cloth that used to go into making them? According to a Moscow paper, most of it has already been subject to unauthorised "privatisation". A worker at one of the flag factories says: "When the Soviet Union collapsed, we had no instructions about what to do with the flags, so we started taking them home - after all, it's good material." Says the paper: "It might be a

Pearly queens

THE GIRLS IN PEARLS, those soft-focus portraits of engaged society belles - which to the eyes of many have all-but disappeared from the pages *Country Life* - may be about to stage a comeback. Clive Aslet, the editor-designate who will take the chair at the end of the year, is hoping to tempt the debutantes back by launching a competition for the best portrait, to be published as a frontpiece. Until last year, the magazine relied on society photographers sending in their own decorous pin-ups of their subjects, but times have changed. "The portrait is in decline," says Aslet. "Studio photography has become rather an old-fashioned medium. I hope we can encourage a renaissance."

● Among the fans paying tribute to Benny Hill yesterday was the unlikely figure of Tony Benn. "I liked his saucy seaside-postcard humour. It's very sad news, especially following the death of Frankie Howerd. I liked them both," said Benn yesterday. Some of his colleagues will be surprised to think of Benn tittering at double entendres between drawing up hills to abolish the monarchy and disestablish the Church of England. What happened to political correctness? "I don't think you should carry political convictions into entertainment. Bob Hope is a right-wing Republican and I like him, too."

Progressive child-centred teaching with the best of motives. If children school they would learn more. If not labelled failures they would be finding things out for themselves. By finding things out for themselves, as in many a well-meaning reform, were often the opposite of earnestly intended.

The teaching of the English language in point. Today the National Association for the Teaching of English annual conference. Its members well to ask themselves why, with teaching standards of reading are so low. A report leaked by psychologists two years ago showed that reading standards of seven-year-olds had fallen drastically over the previous years. According to the Adult Literacy Skills Unit, one in four 16 to 20 year olds have reading problems and more than half have trouble with spelling. Children will never learn to write properly if, for instance, they are told that "we" is as "real" as "I". A study commissioned by the Department of Education showed that under the new English syllabus many teachers' views. The syllabus refused to publish it because it was with the findings. It is not hard to regard grammar in terms of grammar. Rather, grammar should be seen as a series of options. Grammar is not a series of options. It is correct standard English and English. If children want to learn



THE CHAPERONE

And mother came too. During the leadership contest in December 1990, Margaret Thatcher offered John Major to the country as her favourite ideological son. For all his yearning to be left alone, she found it hard to keep aloof from his prolonged courtship with the electorate. Now that the courtship is consummated, she wishes it to be known where the credit lies. Thatcherism had proved an -ism so robust as to defy the pundits and psephologists by returning her protégé to Downing Street against the odds. But she wants the family's honour respected, in the observance as well as in the breach. Young Major had better be careful.

Mrs Thatcher's latest effusion, in *Newsweek*, reads less offensively than edited extracts suggest. The gist of her argument is that the only ideology still alive and kicking in British politics is still the one that bears her name, and nobody should forget it. It is assailed not by worthy rivals but by puny lobbies and sectional interests. They can sabotage it, impede it, deride it and caricature it. They can use reactionary officials, backsliding ministers, even the reputed "wetness" of the prime minister, to subvert Thatcherism. But they cannot replace it because there is nothing with which to do so. Every critique of British politics has to define itself against the principles of market pricing, private enterprise and a declining public sector set out by Mrs Thatcher and her friends back in 1975. As for Majorism: fiddlerssticks!

There is much truth in this. If only Mrs Thatcher could find a way of saying so which did not sound so peevish. The status of British elder statesman requires equal parts of dignity, good humour and a sense of timing. Mrs Thatcher shows none of them. By using foreign platforms, Mrs Thatcher evinces groans from her former colleagues. She makes it easier for them to dismiss her as a has-been, parading personal bitterness like Mikhail Gorbachev wherever fame offers a high enough fee.

A more appropriate moment for her first post-election intervention would have been after the Queen's Speech, or in a maiden

speech in the House of Lords. But that is not Mrs Thatcher's style. She must be taken, as always, as she comes. On or between the lines of Mrs Thatcher's article are specific warnings: against the growth of public spending and borrowing, against excessive industrial intervention, against enlarging the public sector. This attitude was explicit in the election to Parliament of every member of the existing cabinet. If mandates mean anything, they must continue this policy.

Mr Major's vulnerability to Mrs Thatcher's continuing watchfulness is not that he has a new concept of Conservatism to supplant hers. He may have soft-peddled on some of the last government's tougher initiatives before the election, but then Mrs Thatcher would have done the same. All prime ministers tend to enter an ideology-free zone in the second half of a parliament. No, he has the opportunity to face down Mrs Thatcher's challenge by proving that the implication of her article is wrong: to show by his deeds that her legacy is safe in his hands and those of his colleagues, that his ambition is to redefine and develop the policies that emerged on the right of the British political spectrum in the 1980s and to which the left has as yet no answer. Those policies were indeed those associated with Mrs Thatcher, and no harm is done by nodding occasionally in her direction.

Mr Major should be in a hurry. With each roll of the electoral dice the odds against another Tory election victory must lengthen. He has a Queen's Speech due, an economic recovery in the offing and ideologically distinct policies awaiting implementation in health, housing, transport, industry, local government and Europe. He should articulate the principles underlying these policies. He is no intellectual and shows no inclination to construct a new Conservatism to supplant that of his predecessor. He has no need to: the old one will do fine. But he must not play Bonar Law to Mrs Thatcher's Chamberlain. By words and deeds he must show that he is indeed his own man and can venture out into the turbulent politics of the 1990s without an ideological chaperone.

AGONY ON DEATH ROW

The gassing of Robert Harris in California was an obscene spectacle. He took 11 minutes to die, his convulsions watched by a panel of 50 witnesses. Before the cyanide pellets were finally dropped into acid, he was subjected to a macabre legal farce, as repeated stays of execution were upheld and then overturned. Having said goodbye to fellow inmates, he was already strapped inside the gas chamber when news of another delay came through. He was taken out, put in a waiting room, and sent back to the chamber again 50 minutes later. In any other country such an on-off-on "mock execution", a form of psychological torture, would be universally condemned as a cruel violation of human rights.

His execution, ending a 25-year moratorium in California, opens the way for the judicial killing of over 300 convicts in the state, some of whom have been on Death Row for almost two decades — about the time that most murderers serve in jail in states where capital punishment has been abolished. Since 1976, when the Supreme Court lifted the ban on execution as a "cruel and unusual punishment," about 170 people have been executed at a rapidly increasing rate. In the 36 states which still retain capital punishment, over 2,500 await execution.

Amid growing public despair over rising crime, judges and governors are striving to outdo each other in their enthusiasm at election time for the death penalty. But when politicians use human lives to boost their standing in the polls, the proper separation of the judiciary from the political process starts to break down. In America no less than in the Third World, human rights must stand above the baying for revenge by the mob.

By any definition, gassing a man to death is cruel and unusual punishment. How can any state tolerate the gas chamber after the

Nazi Holocaust? Other methods of execution are no less barbaric. The electric chair, wheeled out from museums for the electrodes to be burnished to give better contact with human flesh, belongs, like the hangman's noose, to another age. Even the lethal injection is far from humane: the poisonous cocktail paralyses the victim quickly but he can still take an unconscionable time to die.

The United States is the only Western nation to practise capital punishment on a large scale. In doing so it comes close to violating its own human rights undertakings. In 1977 President Carter signed two international conventions, the American Convention on Human Rights and the United Nations International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights. These stipulated that no body mentally ill, or a juvenile when the crime was committed, should be executed; that there should be a right of appeal for clemency; and that nothing should be done to delay the abolition of capital punishment.

Neither convention was ratified. Neither has been complied with since. Amnesty International says that at least five people have been executed who were under 18 when they committed their offence; several have been severely retarded; and in Texas no condemned man has ever been reprieved — effectively denying any right to clemency.

The United States has long aspired to the moral high ground in preaching human rights around the world. For too long its friends and admirers have muted their criticism of its own arbitrary practice of legal execution. The Harris case, with all the attendant doubts over his conviction and troubled background, is particularly disturbing. The death penalty is an uncivilised and unjustified punishment: the cat-and-mouse game played with the anguished inmates of Death Row is doubly inhumane and intolerable.

LOGIC OF GRAMMAR

Progressive child-centred teaching started with the best of motives. If children enjoyed school they would learn more. If they were not labelled failures they would work harder. By finding things out for themselves they would understand them better. Unfortunately, as in many a well meant reform, the results were often the opposite of those so earnestly intended.

The teaching of the English language is a case in point. Today the National Association for the Teaching of English starts its annual conference. Its members would do well to ask themselves why, with progressive teaching, standards of reading and writing are so low. A report leaked by educational psychologists two years ago showed that reading standards of seven-year-olds had fallen drastically over the previous five years. According to the Adult Literacy and Basic Skills Unit, one in four 16 to 20-year-olds have reading problems and more than one-third have trouble with spelling.

Children will never learn to speak and write properly if, for instance, their teachers tell them that "we was" is as "valid" as "we were". A study commissioned by the government on how English should be taught under the national curriculum summed up many teachers' views. The government refused to publish it because it disagreed with the findings. It is not hard to see why. To regard grammar in terms of mistakes, the report recommended, was "unhelpful". Rather, grammar should be seen as "a series of options".

Grammar is not a series of options. There is correct standard English and there is bad English. If children want to use slang in the

street, then fine — but only if they know better. If they want to improve themselves, they need to know how to speak and write properly when the occasion requires. Immigrants well understand this. Most Asian parents would be appalled if they thought their children were not being taught good English. Foreigners are eager to learn the language, and would not be pleased to be told that "we was" and "we were" are the same.

To insist that all schoolchildren should know how to speak and write standard English is not elitist. It is the very opposite. Education is the best route out of deprivation; for many children the only one. What hope has an unemployed teenager of finding a job if he cannot fill in a form correctly or write a grammatical letter? The report suppressed by the government claimed that "he ain't done it" and "she come here yesterday" are "no more than a social irritant". Nonsense: they are a barrier to achievement.

Some educationists may regret that examiners and employers mind about grammar and spelling. They may see such concern as mere pedantry. But bad grammar is a sign of carelessness in the use of language, which denotes a lack of mental discipline in other areas. It is misguided and mischievous to abolish rigour of language in schools while it still exists in adult life.

Children will suffer if they are not taught rigorously. Opportunities will be denied them and they will be trapped by their own inarticulateness. Their loss will be the nation's too. As the English professor, Northrop Frye, once said: "There is only one way to degrade mankind permanently and that is to destroy language."

Passing judgment on Lord Lane

From Mr Ludovic Kennedy

Sir, As the judge who presided over the convictions of the Guildford Four and the Maguire Seven, resulting in years of wrongful imprisonment for all 11, Lord Donaldson is not best placed to express outrage at the recent criticisms of Lord Lane (report, April 16).

But I can tell him about those who do feel a sense of outrage. Truthful witnesses who appeared before Lord Lane in the 1987 appeal of the Birmingham Six and went away believing they had been branded as liars; the three QCs who represented the Six, Lord Gifford, Richard Ferguson and Michael Mansfield, whose well founded arguments for their innocence the court rubbishied; and above all the Six themselves, who, together with the Guildford Four and the Maguire Seven, served between them a total of nearly 50 years of wrongful imprisonment, mostly because of the inability of the judges to recognise corrupt prosecution evidence.

All expressions of outrage are understandable, but some rather less than others.

Yours etc,
LUDOVIC KENNEDY,
Ashdown, Avebury,
Marlborough, Wiltshire,
April 17.

From Sir John Stephenson

Sir, His foes attribute to Lord Lane personal responsibility for the mistakes of jurors and the sins of police officers — or at least for not discovering them.

They ignore the limits placed by Parliament on the powers of his court, and the participation of other independent-minded judges in the judgments which he pronounces. They disregard the countless cases in which he and his brother judges have done justice in a manner which even the media cannot fault; and they belittle the importance of the independence of the judiciary, which urgently required defending and fortifying in him an enthusiastic champion.

They thus vilify an outstandingly wise, kind, conscientious, acute and humane judge, not without experience of the real world in the Royal Air Force, at the Bar and on the Bench. Long after the venomous darts hurled at him by the Levins and Kennedys are deservedly forgotten the name of Lord Chief Justice Lane will be remembered, both in and outside the profession he has adorned, with admiration and gratitude.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,
JOHN STEPHENSON,
26 Doneraile Street, SW6,
April 12.

From Mr A. James French

Sir, The decision of the chairman of the Bar, Mr Gareth Williams, to make references to "some in high places" who failed to support the retiring Lord Chief Justice (report, April 16) is perhaps predictable.

Nevertheless Mr Williams should have reflected upon the occasion (report, February 16, 1989) when Lord Lane laid the foundation stone for the new court house at Lincoln. Under that stone he interred a copy of Lord Mackay's green paper for reform, declaring this to be "one of the most sinister documents ever emanated from government", and a threat to the independence of both lawyers and the judiciary.

A calamity set in concrete.

Yours faithfully,
A. JAMES FRENCH,
40 Docking Road,
Ringstead, Norfolk.

Rights of audience

From Mr John Passmore

Sir, The proposed extension of rights of audience in the High Court to solicitors is subject to exceptions for good reasons (leading article, April 15). Solicitors (and barristers) in employment cannot be expected to observe an overriding duty to the court, necessary for the proper administration of justice, whilst maintaining a close relationship with the employer/client. Objectivity towards the client's case is surely easier when the client is not in charge of the advocate's overall career.

Inadvertent elevation of the duty to the client above the duty to the court is unlikely to be so obvious and clear-cut that disciplinary action by the Law Society could be effective.

Yours faithfully,
JOHN PASSMORE,
Whitmead Lodge,
Tilford, Surrey,
April 15.

Smiling through

From Mr John Raybould

Sir, On Easter Saturday, while I was looking through the window of an estate agent in Saffron Walden, I saw an employee smiling. Is this the first sign of spring?

Yours truly,
JOHN RAYBOULD,
The Old Vicarage,
High Street, Newport,
Saffron Walden, Essex,
April 18.

Letters to the editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — (071) 782 5046.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

Doubts of Christian clergy on truth of the risen Lord

From Ms Aileen La Tourette

Sir, In today's editorial, "One church, one faith?", you refer to the Sea of Faith Network as "a body of clergy" who have claimed certain religious freedoms.

Sea of Faith is a network of individuals, non-denominational and non-creedal. We include members of the clergy and laity of the Church of England and other churches, as well as people who have no formal religious affiliation whatsoever. What brings us together is our interest, as encapsulated in our 1989 statement of intent, in "exploring and promoting religious faith as a human creation".

I would strongly emphasise the affirmative and creative aspect of our network. We have formed it precisely because we continue to find religious ideas meaningful and important. We are looking to find ways of building on the collective riches of traditional religious thought, and in time we very much hope this effort will include people from religious traditions other than the Christian one.

Our perspective is much broader, then, than you appear to realise. We are attempting to "resurrect" a sense of urgency and immediacy about religion and its importance in human life, both as a vehicle for awe and wonder and for the celebration of key spiritual values.

We began, as you rightly say, in the aftermath of Don Cupitt's *Sea of Faith* TV series and book, and we grew out of Don Cupitt's vision of a future for religious faith as something entirely human. But it cannot be emphasised too strongly that we are open to everyone interested in a human-centred attitude to religion, and we are certainly not — I speak as a lay woman whose own background is Roman Catholic — restricted to the clergy.

Yours sincerely,
AILEEN LA TOURETTE
(Chairman, Sea of Faith Steering Committee),
3 Leathurst Road, SE13,
April 20.

From Dr Catherine Jones

Sir, I watched the television programme, *Heart of the Matter*, on Easter Sunday with a growing sense of anger, not at the programme but

at some of its contributors. The costs of unbelief, personal and psychological, can come dear; but apparently not so — certainly not enough so yet — for members of the so-called Sea of Faith Network.

Not for them, it would seem, the pains of having to go without Communion and its companionship as a result of being unable, in all conscience, to continue to recite, for instance, the Nicene Creed. Having reduced the said creed to the status of an "epic poem" to their own satisfaction, wherein can the difficulty lie?

The difficulty, to put it most crudely, can lie in other people's contempt. The wages of unbelief are not supposed to be a continued salary from, for example, the Church of England — and a continued licence by the same token to assault the sensibilities and common sense of parishioners doomed to serve as sitting ducks until — who knows? — they have better luck next time.

Real unbelievers face up to their unbelief. They do not resort to elaborate metaphorical constructs picked out in psycho-babble to convince themselves and others that they still, really, belong, not merely to the company but indeed to the elders of the faithful. Real unbelievers would junk the salary and tied accommodation — and set about building their own church, or whatever symbolic construct was deemed most appropriate for their purposes.

So what are these dissidents? Unreal believers or unreal unbelievers? No wonder that Sea of Faith twists itself so readily into Faith at Sea.

Yours sincerely,
CATHERINE JONES,
48 Lonsdale Road, Oxford,
April 20.

From Mr Andrew Anderson

Sir, I am not a member of the Sea of Faith Network but I have friends who are, and I have contributed to its stimulating magazine.

What puzzles me is not who is right and who is wrong but why clergymen and women are inhibited from airing views in their parishes which they are actively encouraged to discuss during their training. If their opinions are destructive, why haven't the curricula of theological colleges

been changed? If they are not, why are so few senior churchmen springing to the defence of their pupils and proteges? There are quite a few bishops who were once theological college principals.

Ruth Gledhill's review (April 7) of Dr Paul Avis's book, *Authority, Leadership and Conflict in the Church*, quotes a reference in the Archbishop of York's foreword to "the requirement that leaders should have intellectual stature". Could one of the reasons a Decade of Evangelism is needed be that the laity — old hands and newcomers alike — have not been encouraged to think? The saddest casualty has been rational, calm debate.

Yours faithfully,
ANDREW ANDERSON,
51 The Close, Norwich, Norfolk,
April 20.

From Mr G. A. H. Watts

Sir, Your leading article today does less than justice to what many Christians in this country believe.

It does not matter to our faith whether the resurrection was bodily or not, since our belief is in a spiritual resurrection: the release of Christ's spirit within us, after payment for our sins.

Yours faithfully,
G. A. H. WATTS,
Stroat House,
Stroat, Gloucestershire,
April 20.

From the Reverend Francis Pole

Sir, I am so sorry that you felt it necessary to record on the front page of Holy Saturday's edition (April 18) the sensationalist views of a small minority of cross-denominational clergymen regarding the bodily resurrection of Jesus Christ. The Sea of Faith Network is surely unrepresentative of the vast majority of the clergy who, like most Christians, regard the resurrection of Jesus as the greatest of all miracles, and the one which gives them meaning to this life and a sure hope of eternal life.

Yours faithfully,
FRANCIS POLE,
St Stephen's Vicarage,
Warwick Road,
Thornton Heath, Surrey,
April 20.

teach by universities in many countries.

As members of the international advisory council set up by the Dujcev centre and as officers of the Association Internationale des Etudes Byzantines we wish to express our alarm at the attack on the independence of the centre and on its director. We are well aware that democracy is not something that can be installed overnight, but we feel that these events break many of the rules essential for the development of a democratic society.

We remain, Sir, yours sincerely,
STEVEN RUNCIMAN,
ROBERT BROWNING,
CYRIL MANGO,
DIMITRI BOLENSKY,
IHOR SEVENKO,
Elshields,
Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.

Prophetic text?

From the Reverend Dennis Parker

Sir, Your first leader (April 15) begins: "Rarely has an election result offered such cause for joy and bitterness." On election day our calendar has for the day's quotation from the Living Bible, "Many wept aloud while others were shouting for joy" (Ezra iii, 12).

Insight, or prophecy?
Yours truly,
DENNIS PARKER,
Cleve House, Flint Hill,
Dorking, Surrey,
April 15.

Science budget

From Mr Alan Howarth, MP for Stratford-on-Avon (Conservative)

Sir, Professor Prichard's analogy between scouts and scientists (letter, April 16) is indeed apt. That is why the government has increased by 25 per cent since 1978-9 the resources provided to the research councils which enable them to support the ablest of our scientists in curiosity-driven research, and has announced plans to increase the figure to over 30 per cent by 1994-5.

Professor Prichard overlooks that and ignores also the private sector's growing support for scientific research. Instead he charmingly suggests that the government should increase its science budget by "only three or four times".

It is odd that, as a scientist, he should suppose that money grows on trees.

Yours faithfully,
ALAN HOWARTH,
House of Commons,
April 16.

A golden standard

From Dr Terence Barnett

Sir, I have received a notice of increase in the annual subscription for the Bournemouth and Poole Medical Society to £5 from its pre-war three guineas. What else has remained at pre-war cost till now?

Yours sincerely,
T. J. BARNETT,
92 Hinton Wood Avenue,
Highcliffe, Dorset.



COURT CIRCULAR

WINDSOR CASTLE
April 21: Today is the sixty-sixth Anniversary of the Birthday of The Queen.

The Hon Mary Morrison has succeeded the Lady Abel Smith as Lady in Waiting to the Queen.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE
April 21: The Prince Edward,

Trustee, The Duke of Edinburgh's Award International Foundation, this afternoon left Royal Air Force Benson for a visit to Bermuda, Jamaica, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago.

Mrs Richard Warburton and Lieutenant Colonel Sean O'Dwyer are in attendance.

Birthdays today

Mr Leo Abse, former MP, 75; Lord Alton, 77; Sir Michael Ayrton, president, Royal Society, 63; Sir Christopher Ball, former warden, Kew College, Oxford, 57; Mr Lewis Biggs, curator, Tate Gallery, Liverpool, 41; Mr Alan Bond, company chairman and yachtsman, 54; Mr Peter Bowring, former chairman, C.T. Bowring, 69; Mlle Yvette Chauvict, ballerina assoluta, 75; Mr George Cole, actor, 67; Mr Alan Dukes, former leader, Fine Gael Party, 47; Dr Eric Fenby, composer, 85; Mr Lloyd Honeyghan, boxer, 32; Mr Roy Hoad, photographer, 61; Mr Nico Ladenis, restaurateur, 58; Sir Yehudi Menuhin, OM, violinist, 76; Mr Jack Nicholson, actor, director and producer, 55; Sir Sidney Nolan, OM, artist, 75; the Earl of Oxford and Asquith, 76; Miss Margaret Pereira, forensic scientist, 64; Viscount Foran, 58; Miss Janice Robinson, writer and broadcaster, 42; Professor Sir Eric Sower, physician, 82; Mr David Summerscale, headmaster, Westminster School, 55; Sir Robert Wade-Gery, diplomat, 63.

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Henry Fielding, novelist, Sharpsham Park, Somerset, 1707; Immanuel Kant, philosopher, Königsberg, Germany, 1724; James Graham, poet, Glasgow, 1765; Madame de Staël, novelist, Paris, 1766; Phil May, cartoonist, Wootton Bassett, Wiltshire, 1854; Lenny Upton, 1870; Kathleen Ferris, contralto, Higher Walton, Lancashire, 1912.

DEATHS: John Tradescant, traveller and gardener, London, 1662; James Hargreaves, inventor of the spinning jenny, Nottingham, 1778; John Constable, landscape painter, Norwich, 1821; Thomas Rowlandson, caricaturist, London, 1827; Richard Trevithick, pioneer of the locomotive engine, Darford, 1833; Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, prime minister 1905-08, London, 1908; Sir Henry Royce, car manufacturer, Crewe, Cheshire, 1933; Roy Campbell, poet, Seabury, Portugal, 1957.

Dinner

Royal Society of Medicine
Sir David Innes Williams, President of the Royal Society of Medicine, accompanied by Lady Innes Williams, presided at a dinner held last night at 1 Wimpole Street after Sir Roy Griffiths delivered the Jephcott lecture.

Among those present were Lord and Lady Portir, Sir Anthony and Lady Jephcott, Sir Gordon and Lady Wolstenholme, Sir James Watt, Sir John Constable, Lady Robinson, Sir Austin Bide.

Church news

The Right Rev John Kirkham, Bishop Suffragan of Sherborne, is to be Bishop to the Forces, from September 1, in succession to the Right Rev David Smith, Bishop Suffragan of Maidstone, who has been appointed Bishop of Bradford.

The Right Rev William Person, Bishop Suffragan of Doncaster, diocese of Sheffield, is to retire as of December 31, when he will be aged 65.

The Right Rev Ronald Brown, Bishop Suffragan of Birkenhead, diocese of Chester, is to retire on September 4.

Today's royal engagements

The Prince of Wales, as Patron of the Macmillan Nurse Appeal, will meet Macmillan nurses and patients at the radiation oncology unit at the Western General Hospital, Edinburgh, at 2.55 and will attend a performance of *Apollo at Hyacinthus* at Yester House, Glasgow, at 7.30.

The Duke of York, as President of the St James's branch of the Royal British Legion, will attend a service at St James's Piccadilly, at 3.00 to dedicate the branch standard.

The Princess Royal, as Patron of The Royal (Dick) School of Veterinary Studies, will visit the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine at Edinburgh University at 10.00; and will open the Royal Zoological Society of Scotland's new penguin enclosure at Edinburgh, 1854; Lenny Upton, 1870; Kathleen Ferris, contralto, Higher Walton, Lancashire, 1912.

The Duke of Kent, as President of the RNLI, will perform the naming ceremony of the "RNLI Boy" at Seamen Cove Lifeboat station, Cornwall, at 9.15.

The Duchess of Kent, as Patron of the Cancer Relief Macmillan Fund, will attend a fashion show at the Phyllis Court Club, Henley-on-Thames, at 6.50, in aid of the West Berkshire Appeal.

Gray's Inn
Professor David Edward, QC, a Judge of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, has been elected an honorary member of the Bench of Gray's Inn.

Mr Alan Elsworth has been elected a member of the Bench of Gray's Inn.

Luncheon
Luncheon Connect Club
Mr Alastair Stewart was the guest speaker at a luncheon of the Luncheon Connect Club held yesterday at the New Cornmarket Rooms. Mr Stuart Drummond, chairman, presided.



Two great family names of the British stage came together last night when Daniel Thorndike (left) and Corin Redgrave began a series of performances of *Love from Shakespeare to Coward*, an evening of verse, prose and theatrical anecdotes, at the Theatre Museum, Covent Garden

School announcements

Bedford High School

The Summer Term at Bedford High School begins today and ends on July 2. The Middle School play, *Puttin' on the Ritz*, a joint production with Bedford School, will be performed on May 6, 7, 8 and 9. The Guild Centenary celebration will be held on May 8 and 9 at the High School. Former pupils should contact the Guild Secretary at the school for further information. The Junior School play, *Rats*, will be performed on June 24, 25 and 26. The Sixth Form Leavers' Ball will be held on June 25 at the Mount House Hotel, Bedford. Open Afternoons for girls joining the School in September 1992 and their parents will be held on the afternoons of Friday, June 19 (Junior School), Wednesday, June 24 (Senior School).

Charterhouse

The Cricket Quarter starts today. A.T. Roberts-Miller is Head of School, Maria Stead, Head Girl, and A.N.W. Gompertz, Captain of Cricket. Exat will be from Saturday, May 23 to Wednesday, May 27. The Quarter ends on Saturday, June 27, which is also Old Carthusian Day. A concert to mark the retirement of Mr Geoffrey Ford will be held at St Martin-in-the-Fields on Friday, May 15, 1992, at 8.00pm. The Reunion will be held at the School on Saturday, October 10, for all those who left between OQ 1949 and OQ 1955 (details from the Recorder).

The Cheltenham Ladies' College

The Summer Term begins today at the Cheltenham Ladies' College. Half term is from Friday, May 22 (10.00pm) to Wednesday, May 27. The Quarter ends on Saturday, May 23, which is also Old Carthusian Day. A concert to mark the retirement of Mr Geoffrey Ford will be held at St Martin-in-the-Fields on Friday, May 15, 1992, at 8.00pm. The Reunion will be held at the School on Saturday, October 10, for all those who left between OQ 1949 and OQ 1955 (details from the Recorder).

Cheltenham, Marlborough, and Sherborne

The Bishop of Tewkesbury will conduct a Confirmation Service in Cheltenham College Chapel at 11.00am on Saturday, May 16. There will be a Summer Concert on July 3, and term ends on Saturday, July 4, after Leaving Prayers and Speech Day.

Chigwell School

Summer Term at Chigwell School starts today and ends on Tuesday, June 30. Speech Day and the Summer Ball will be held on Saturday, June 10. The Captain of Cricket is Giles Offen (Pen's). The Summer Concert will be on June 29, and the Junior School play, *Peter Pan*, will be performed on the nights of May 13 to 16.

Halleybury and Imperial Service College

The Summer Term began yesterday. C.C. Fowkes (Halley) conducted the Head of School, V.P. Stanley-Evans (Imperial) at St. Paul's Church, Reading, for the first time. Mr. R.A.R. Horderwick and Mr. A.G. Macpherson have retired from the Council and have been succeeded by Mr. B.D. MacPhail and Mr. C.G. Macpherson. Mr. W.A.J. Treneman has become President of the Halleybury Society. The Summer Concert will be held at St. Paul's Church, Reading, on Saturday, May 23, at 8.00pm. The Reunion will be held at the School on Saturday, October 10, for all those who left between OQ 1949 and OQ 1955 (details from the Recorder).

Malvern College

Summer Term begins at Malvern College today. R.A. Fuge and J. Piney continue as Senior and Junior Chapel Prefects respectively. The Summer Concert is on Saturday, May 16, and Half

Marlborough College

The Summer Term at Marlborough College begins today. Torbjorn Dinnblad (Liffelid) becomes Senior Prefect and Thomas Macfarlane (Liffelid) Captain of School. The Junior Scholarship Examination will take place between May 3 and May 6. Commemoration weekend will be May 30 and 31, when the preachers at the Chapel will be the Right Rev James Thompson, Bishop of Bath and Wells. The Rugby match will be at Rugby on June 24 and 25. Exat is from May 22 to May 27 and term ends on May 26.

More House School

The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St George's College, Weybridge

The Summer Term starts on Thursday, April 23. The St George's Tennis Pairs will be played on Saturday, May 9, and the MCC match will be on Friday, June 12. St. George's, the retiring Headmaster, will distribute the prizes on Speech Day, Sunday, May 17. Old Georgians' Day is on Sunday, June 28 and the School Regatta on Wednesday, July 1. Term ends on Friday, July 3, with Commemoration at which the Speaker will be Anita Roddick. The Old Girls' May Ball is on Saturday, May 30, at School House, Weybridge, Surrey. The following Scholarships have been awarded:

St James's and The Abbey

Term begins today at St James's and The Abbey, West Malvern. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St John's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St John's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Mary's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Mary's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Mary's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Mary's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Paul's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Paul's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Peter's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Peter's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Thomas' School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Thomas' School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Vincent's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Vincent's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Wilfrid's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Wilfrid's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Xavier's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Xavier's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Zeno's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Zeno's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Andrew's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Andrew's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St George's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St George's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St John's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St John's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Mary's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Mary's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Paul's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Paul's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Peter's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Peter's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Thomas' School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Thomas' School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Vincent's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Vincent's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Wilfrid's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Wilfrid's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Xavier's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Xavier's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Zeno's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Zeno's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Andrew's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Andrew's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St George's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St George's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St John's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St John's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Mary's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Mary's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Paul's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Paul's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Peter's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Peter's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Thomas' School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Thomas' School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Vincent's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Vincent's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Wilfrid's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Wilfrid's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Xavier's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Xavier's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Zeno's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Zeno's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Andrew's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Andrew's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St George's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St George's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St John's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St John's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Mary's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Mary's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Paul's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Paul's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Peter's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Peter's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Thomas' School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Thomas' School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Vincent's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Vincent's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Wilfrid's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Wilfrid's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Xavier's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Xavier's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Zeno's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Zeno's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Andrew's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Andrew's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St George's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St George's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St John's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St John's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Mary's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Mary's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Paul's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Paul's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Peter's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Peter's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Thomas' School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Thomas' School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Vincent's School, Salisbury

The Summer Term begins today at St Vincent's School, Salisbury. The Summer Term begins today, Wednesday, April 22, and ends on Wednesday, July 1. To celebrate the 25th anniversary of the school, the school's patron, His Eminence Cardinal Hume, the school's patron, will visit the school on Monday, June 29.

St Wilfrid's School, Salisbury

OBITUARIES

BENNY HILL

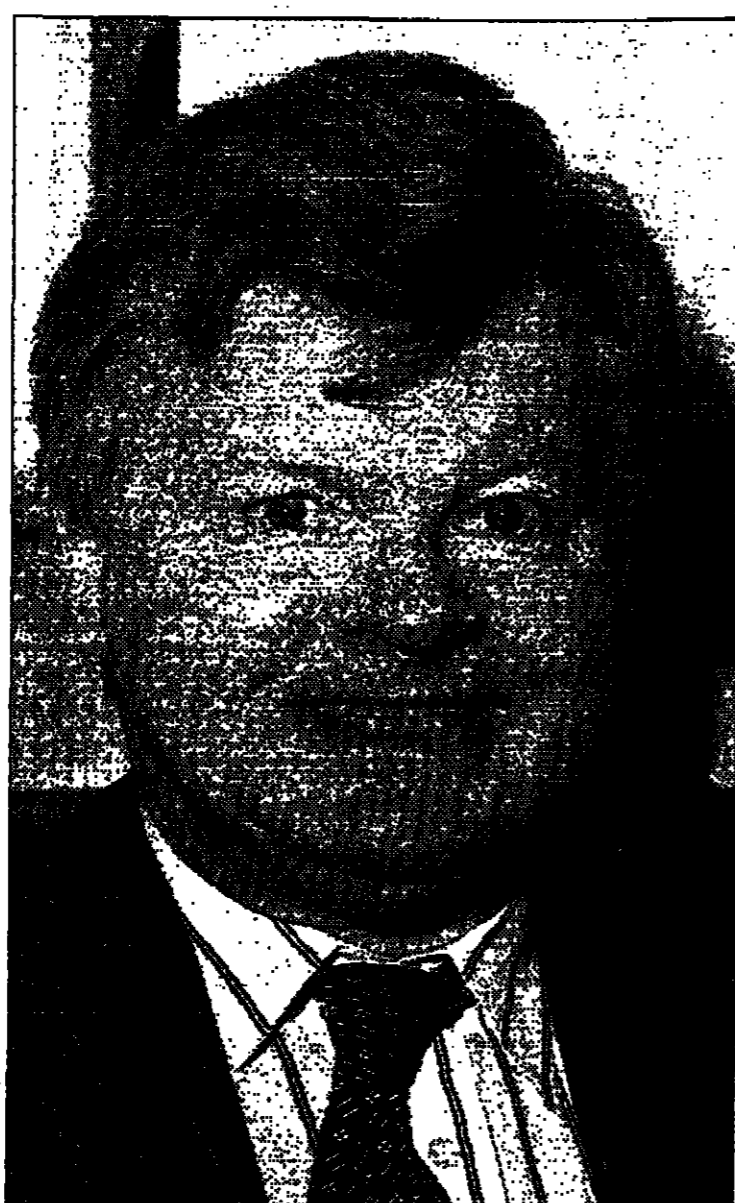
Benny Hill, comedian, was found dead at his home in Teddington on April 20. He was 67 and had suffered a heart attack. He was born in Southampton on January 21, 1925.

BENNY Hill's humour was drawn from a number of sources, including music-hall and the silent cinema. He excelled both in mime and in clever word play. He also made great use of outrageous characterisation, employing all the worst and funniest of national traits from cross-eyed Orientals to belligerent Bavarians and could transform himself at will from a bashful choir-boy into a lascivious lecher. He was the first British comedian really to harness the facilities of television to advance the art of comedy beyond the music hall stage without resorting to the dependence on the strong story-lines of the modern cinema. He pioneered the visual techniques of split screens and multiple appearances, playing all four members of the *Juke Box Jury* panel in one innovative 1961 take-off and in another taking 50 parts in one comedy playlet.

In essence Benny Hill animated for the small screen the bawdy tradition of the seaside postcard, with its jokes about bottoms and bosoms and hen-pecked husbands leering at pretty girls displaying their suspenders and stockings-tops.

He was often criticised by the more p-faced sectors of society for vulgarity and the "sexist" nature of his sketches, falling foul of the Broadcasting Standards Council and Mrs Mary Whitehouse and her campaign to clean up television. Nor did his penchant for scantily clad girls endear him to some of the more ardent feminists. He argued cogently, however, that in his sketches it was the men who lost their dignity rather than the women. Benny Hill never shied. No did he chase the girls in his sketches. The girls chased him. Whatever his critics said, for much of the viewing public both at home and abroad he was, year after year, just about the funniest man on television. He eventually became something of a cult figure in America and was revered by many of his showbusiness peers as one of the all-time masters of visual comedy, alongside Chaplin and Laurel and Hardy.

Benny Hill's persona was that of plumpish man with a moon face, a mischievous grin and the bearing of an overgrown schoolboy. The dirty joke and the rude rhyme were an essential part of his act, although they were usually conveyed by innuendo. The audience was left to pick up the double meaning while Hill protested wide-eyed innocence that anyone could misinterpret what he was saying. Hill was a master at leading his audience into naughty



thoughts before ending with a perfectly innocent line. "Two bishops in a bed. Which one wears the nightdress?" he would ask, then add: "Mrs Bishop."

He was a talented impressionist and one of the first comedians to make a feature of sending up other television shows. He also evolved his own comic characters, among them the lisping impresario, Fred Scutler; Mr Chow Mein, the Chinaman with an accident-prone grasp of the English language; and the black-wigged madrigal singer, Herbert Fudge. He would play as many as 30 parts in one show. Hill took great delight in word play, showing great originality in his use of tongue-twisters and outrageous puns. But he believed that television humour should be primarily visual and many of his sketches were entirely without dialogue, comprising a non-stop succession of gags speeded up by the

camera and delivered to tinkling piano accompaniment after the style of the silent film.

Hill wrote his own scripts, at first in collaboration with Dave Freeman and later alone; he composed the music for his shows; and he was virtually the director as well, spending hours on one routine to perfect its pace and timing.

Benny Hill was born Alfred Hawthorne Hill of working class parents in Southampton. His interest in showbusiness may have come from his father, a former circus performer. After attending Taunton's School — where he was taught English by Horace King, later Speaker of the House of Commons — he left early, and was a weighbridge clerk in a coal yard, served in Woolworth's and became a milk roundsman. In his spare time he played the drums in a dance band. While still only 16 he was a

property boy and played small parts in a touring revue, later becoming stage manager. He got his first chance to appear on stage at the East Ham Palace. The comedian's stooge failed to appear one night and Hill went on in his place.

He developed as a performer in troop concerts during the second world war. He joined the army in 1942, serving for five years, the last of which he spent appearing in "Stars in Battle Dress". After leaving the army he went into variety, a tough but invaluable training ground. In a summer show at Margate he was straight man to Reg Varney, the cockney comedian later to star in *The Rag Trade* and *On the Buses*. In the immediate post-war years he made more than 200 broadcasts, performing on such shows as *Midday Music Hall*, *Starlight Hour*, *Anything Goes* and *Henny Hill's Guest Night* as well as at least one Royal Command performance. Early television success came when he was chosen to compete a forces show from the Nuffield Centre in the early 1950s. He was an immediate success with viewers, and within two years he had been given his own series, winning his first television personality of the year award in 1954.

Benny Hill was shrewd enough to realise that television performers can easily be over-exposed and outstay their welcome and he deliberately restricted himself to a handful of shows a year. In doing so he risked the opposite danger, that the public would forget him, but this never happened.

Once he was established his style and his routines varied little but he had an unfailing grasp of popular taste and even when he had been away from the screen for a long period he was able to pick up exactly where he left off. Scantily-clad girls — known as Hill's Angels — were a fixture of the productions, usually displaying their stockings tops or their cleavage before the either mischievously lustful or mischievously innocent gaze of Hill and a cast of supporting character actors which he seldom changed. In addition to writing his own scripts he composed comic songs, several of which became hits, in particular "Ernie the Fastest Milkman in the West". The show's finale was almost always a speeded-up chase sequence in which Hill was pursued by a melée of women in varying states of attire, police, irate husbands and assorted animals and children, to the accompaniment of the Benny Hill theme tune.

Between 1968 and 1988 he made about 70 of these one-hour productions for Thames Television. The programmes were rarely out of the top ten ratings, winning the Bafta best comedy award in 1971, and were enormously popular world-

wide, being transmitted in such unlikely places as Angola, China and Russia. During the 1970s Hill was one of the few British comedians to be successful both in America and Europe. Compilations of sketches from his television shows were screened from coast to coast in the United States and enjoyed huge ratings.

Thames Television, however, was eventually cowed by the so-called anti-sexist lobby into dropping the comedian from its schedules. He was distressed by this snub. Recalling the moment, he said it happened at 10 am and he was out of the building by ten past. After more than 20 years it would have been nice, he added, to have had a "pat on the back". He was later to remark that in one "alternative comedy" act on television he had counted 91 swear words; yet he would get into trouble simply for "looking at a girl and saying: 'Oh her dumplings are boiling over'". During the following three years Hill made only one television programme — for American audiences.

Early in his career, in the 1950s, he appeared in two West End revues, *Paris By Night* and *Fine Fettle* but he then abandoned the theatre completely. In the 1960s he was in several films, among them *Those Magnificent Men in Their Flying Machines*, *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang* and *The Italian Job*. Like other television comedians, though, he had less impact on the larger screen. In 1964 he made a single excursion into Shakespeare, playing Bottom in a television production of *A Midsummer Night's Dream*.

Unlike many fellow comedians Benny Hill never appeared to be weighed down by the responsibility of being funny. He enjoyed his craft, was a perfectionist in its practice but avoided taking himself too seriously. He was a cultivated man with wide interests. He travelled extensively and spent much time in France, speaking French with ease, as well as some German and Spanish. He had a reputation for being unfailingly courteous and caring. He never married and did his best to keep his private life private. In response to the perpetual enquiries, resulting from the fact that he was so often surrounded by pretty girls, he said he had had three serious attachments and in each his proposal of marriage had been rejected.

Despite being one of the highest paid entertainers in Britain, Hill lived simply. He had a London flat and a modest house in his home town of Southampton. He never owned a car and did his own shopping in the local supermarket. His passion was travel and wherever he went he was on the look-out for some quirk of human behaviour that could be worked into a gag for his next show.

JOHN TOMKINSON

John Tomkinson, CBE, secretary-general of the International Federation of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, 1976-85, died on April 11 aged 76. He was born on March 8, 1916.



JOHN Tomkinson won for himself international recognition when he became, in 1976, secretary-general of the International Federation of Gynaecology and Obstetrics (FIGO). The federation is responsible for organising the world congress in obstetrics and gynaecology every three years, each time in a different country.

Tomkinson gave lectures around the world, mainly on the subject of maternal death and was made an honorary fellow of gynaecological societies in America, Canada, Colombia, Nigeria, South Africa, Brazil, Jordan, Korea, Italy, Spain, Poland and Romania. From 1953 to 1979, when he retired from the NHS, he was obstetrician and gynaecological surgeon at Guy's Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital and the Chelsea Hospital for Women.

Tomkinson went to Rydal School and studied medicine at the University of Birmingham School of Medicine, qualifying MB ChB in 1941. From 1942 to 1946 he served as a surgeon lieutenant, RNVF. When the war was over he returned to Birmingham and continued his studies in surgery and obstetrics and gynaecology. During this time he came under the influence of Dame Hilda Lloyd who was subsequently president of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. She had a reputation for surgical skill which she passed on to Tomkinson and for which he was later much sought after and admired.

In 1966 he became consultant adviser to the DHSS and was co-author of five editions of the Ministry of Health *Report on Confidential Enquiries into Maternal Death in England and Wales from 1964 to 1978*. Each edition contained a detailed analysis

of all the maternal deaths for three years in England and Wales stating when the authors considered that avoidable factors were present due to errors on the part of the hospital, the doctor or the patient. The confidential enquiries began in 1952 and were one of the earliest examples of clinical audit on a national scale.

He served on the council of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists from 1960 to 1971, and was a co-opted member of the Royal College of Surgeons in England and deputy chairman of the Central Midwives Board. He was the only British member of the Continental Gynaecological Club of America and an enthusiastic member of the Gynaecological Club of Great Britain. In 1981 he was created CBE.

Tomkinson was a long distance runner in his youth and president of the Guy's Hospital Athletic Club. Later in life he became a keen angler, wading in the Spey in Scotland and fishing for trout on the banks of the Test in Hampshire where he had a cottage which incorporated a converted Methodist chapel.

In 1954 he married Barbara Pilkington of Eastbourne. They had two sons, Barnaby and Matthew and a daughter Claudia (now Mrs Finlay). Barnaby was killed in an accident at the age of 29. In spite of his many commitments John Tomkinson managed to find time for his family and to pursue his interest in the arts.

APPRECIATION

Col Maurice Buckmaster

YOUR obituary of Maurice Buckmaster (April 20) omitted any mention of his political work.

The late Desmond Donnelly, former Labour MP (on the right of the party), gathered a group about him in 1969 and formed the Democratic Party. The founders of the party along with Donnelly were Air Vice-Marshal "Johnny" Johnson, one of the war's most distinguished heroes

(three DSOs and two DFCs — apart from a CBE and a host of foreign decorations), Anthony Cavendish and Maurice Buckmaster.

The first Democratic Party candidate was Sir George Fitzgerald, MC, (Knight of Kerry) who stood for Louth in a by-election in November 1969, which the Conservatives won.

The Democratic Party was more than ten years ahead of the SDP and was announced through the streets of Louth by Buckmaster and his fellow canvassers.

A. J. C.

T. LESLIE JACKSON

T. Leslie Jackson, television producer, died on April 7 aged 81. He was born in Manchester, on April 20, 1910.



T. LESLIE Jackson master-minded the popular television shows *What's My Line?* and *This Is Your Life*. Yet the success which both, in their different ways, achieved was by no means a foregone conclusion at the outset. The sometimes genial, sometimes peppy, interrogations by such panel members as Gilbert Harding and Margherita Laski in *What's My Line?* and the often emotional drama of *This Is Your Life* called for skilful handling. The BBC hierarchy of the 1950s was particularly hesitant about the latter, a frank import of American models which often trod the borders of tastelessness. But Jackson saw the show's potential, and his enthusiasm carried the day.

Under his guidance the show ran to seven highly successful series. Occasionally there were the unlooked for traumas — for example, when the night's celebrity found out that he was the "victim" and refused to cooperate, thus torpedoing that particular show. A notable such occasion was when the soccer player Danny Blanchflower took one look at Eamonn Andrews's red bow and fled.

After leaving school at 14 T. (for Thomas, sometimes known as Terence) Leslie Jackson moved with his family from Manchester to Ireland, where he worked in a

flour mill and boxed as an amateur before joining the Abbey Theatre, Dublin. Later he returned to Manchester to join the city's repertory company where he met Jeanne Spoonly, whom he married in 1944.

During the war he served in the Royal Navy as a seaman on Murmansk convoys and then, after being commissioned, he commanded a tank landing craft in the Normandy landings. Later, he almost lost his life when a storm in the Irish sea devastated a landing craft flotilla carrying war materials for the war against the Japanese, sinking nine of the 12 vessels, including Jackson's.

In 1945 Jackson joined a company of ex-servicemen actors called John Fernald's Reunion Theatre, among them Kenneth More. From there he joined the BBC as a studio manager at Alexandra Palace, where he was involved in the early Richard Dimbleby magazine programme *London Town* as well as in musicals, variety and, later, drama.

In 1951 when the comedian Bernard Braden moved from radio to television, Jackson directed and produced *At Home With The Bradens*. In 1951, too, Jackson first met Eamonn Andrews. Together they devised *What's My Line?* of which Andrews became the regular chairman. Screened live on Sunday evenings, it was an immediate success. In 1956 Jackson launched *Call My Bluff*, chaired first by Robin Ray and later by Robert Robinson.

After his retirement Jackson did voluntary charity work for Moorfields Eye Hospital, trained television staff in Trinidad on behalf of the Ministry of Overseas Development, and liaised between the National Coal Board and the BBC and ITV on such productions as *The Corn Is Green* and *How Green Was My Valley*.

His three children inherited his and his wife's showbusiness talents. Their only daughter, Ceri, is an actress. Paul is a producer in commercial television and Sean plays Spanish guitar but works in catering.

ARTHUR CALDER-MARSHALL

Arthur Calder-Marshall, novelist, biographer and memoirist died on April 17 aged 83. He was born at Wallington, Surrey, on August 19, 1908.

ARTHUR Calder-Marshall was an unusual and exemplary man and writer, whose best novels, although quite widely known and read, never received their full critical due. Of the five he wrote in the 1930s, at least three, *About Levy* (1933), *Dead Centre* (1935) and *Pie in the Sky* (1937), will surely be reassessed and reappraised for their technical mastery and originality. *At Sea* (1934), a kind of morality tale of two lovers on their honeymoon drifting in a boat, is in its way just as remarkable. His books for children, especially *The Fair to Middling* (1959), were outstanding and much enjoyed, as were his biographies and social commentaries. But as he himself wrote: "I have never written two books on the same subject or with the same object". The course he took, as he put it, was "toruous" and may have appeared "contradictory to others".

In his lifetime he never found his critic but perhaps this will now change, for there was nothing he deserved more. He wrote only one poor published book, the novel *Occasion of Glory* (1955), set in Mexico, a, for him, unsophisticated experimental portrayal of "an Indian who might be Jesus". But even this book provides an impressive illustration of what was most important to him.

He was unusual not only for his obstinate originality but also, and perhaps mainly, for his Christian principles. There was nothing at all "old fashioned" about the latter: on the contrary, to those who hardly knew him he could seem to be too cynical and worldly-wise. But this was just his finely developed sense of reality. Beneath a usually fairly urbane surface, he was a man always shocked at the modern world and its various crass dishonesties, and he tried to distance himself from his powerful and plain emotional reactions to these.

Only in *Occasion of Glory*



did he let the mask slip; he never allowed it to do so again. But, failure though it is in literary terms, the novel offers an important clue to his being. In all his other books, particular his non-fiction, his sense of humour is well to the fore. He was fascinated as well as horrified by evil, and his approach to it was peculiar to him and often particularly delightful.

In his fiction Arthur Calder-Marshall exposed moral enormities by a technique of objectification. In *About Levy*, Levy himself appears only in the responses which his trial for murder sets up in various people. Calder-Marshall's fictional masterpiece, *Dead Centre*, is divided into 67 first-person sections, leaving the reader to draw his or her own conclusions about the minor public school system they describe. Its counterpart was the Hogarth Press pamphlet *Challenge to Schools: A Pamphlet on Public School Education* (1935).

Arthur Calder-Marshall's father (also called Arthur) was a consultant engineer whose work took him frequently abroad. The family lived in a number of different places and it was not until Calder-Marshall junior was 15 that he settled down, in the market town of Steyning, Sussex. Arthur and his brother went to St Paul's School, London, living in their father's Bloomsbury flat in the week and spending the rest of their time at Steyning.

Calder-Marshall relates in his often-hilarious autobiography, *The Magic of My Youth* (1951), how in Steyning he became friendly with "Vickybird", Victor Neuburg, the decadent poet who was supposed to have been changed into a zebra by the "Great Beast", the black magician Aleister Crowley, but who in any case certainly published Dylan Thomas's first poems in the *Sunday Referee*. Later, at Hertford College, Oxford, Calder-Mar-

shall met the "Great Beast" himself, and was disgusted and disillusioned with his slinky magic.

Calder-Marshall had already decided on a literary life. He wrote some short stories and a novel which he immediately destroyed. After teaching at what he considered to be a very poor minor public school for a couple of years (1931-33), Calder-Marshall went freelance, and in 1937 even tried screenwriting for MGM in Hollywood. After a year in the army he joined the film division of the Ministry of Information — his years there he described in *The Watershed* (1947). After the war he remained active as a journalist and broadcaster until his 70th year, when he published *The Two Duchesses*. Every job he did was well done: *Selected Writings of Tobias Smollett* (1950), the *Bodley Head Jack London* (1963-66) — he had written London's biography for children — and *The Lone Wolf* (1961).

Notable amongst his post-war books were his biography, *Havecock Ellis* (1959), a wise, witty and compassionate exercise which was superseded only because much more information later became available, and *Wish you Were Here* (1966), about the creator of the vulgar seaside postcard, Donald McGill.

Rupert Hart-Davis, called by many unhappy older authors "the last publisher who understood books", and one from his early days at Calder-Marshall, had published his extraordinary *No Earthly Command* in 1957. He was the only writer who might have been expected to write the strange story of Admiral the Reverend Alexander Riell Woodham Woods, who during the Battle of Jutland, "received an interposed message telling him to serve God". These classic books and others, deserve to enrich the lists of future publishers engaged in reissuing the best books of the past.

In 1934 Calder-Marshall married Violet Nancy Sales, by whom he had two daughters, one of whom is the actress Anna Calder-Marshall.

April 22 ON THIS DAY 1870

The difficulties that might arise were medicine to be taught in mixed classes were strongly voiced at this meeting of the general council of Edinburgh University.

THE FEMALE MEDICAL STUDENTS

The half-yearly meeting of the General Council of the University of Edinburgh was held on Tuesday, the Lord Justice-General (the Chancellor) presiding.

Professor Masson moved: "That, as the present arrangements for the medical instruction of women in the University impose great and unnecessary inconveniences on the women who are students and also on Professors, and may, if continued, even nullify the resolution of the University admitting women to the study of medicine, the General Council recommend to the University Court that women desiring to study medicine be admitted to the medical classes as other students are, and, on the same terms, except in cases where the Court may see special reasons why the instruction should be separate."

In supporting the motion, Professor Masson said that at the present moment the lady students were subject to great and unnecessary inconveniences. In the first place, they were subjected to great extra expense. In one of the classes they had attended, they were admitted on payment of the ordinary fees; but in another, five ladies had to pay 50l. among them — a much larger sum than had to be paid by five male students. Then, it was found that they could not receive instruction in anatomy, that arrangements could not be made for that absolutely essential instruction, including the hire of rooms, and so on, at less than 100 guineas, if even for that, among the five.

Another inconvenience was that under the present arrangement ladies were subjected to the disagreeable labour of canvassing Professors in order to get instruction at all. Was that right? There were three objections intrinsically to proposal of mixed classes? He saw really none. Did not men and women go to church together? (Laughter.)

Professor Laycock moved as an amendment that Professor Masson's motion not be adopted. He said that Dr. Masson conceived that there would be no difficulty in women having instruction in any of the classes of medicine, and asked if they did not get instruction along with men when they went to church. But he (Dr. Laycock) would ask whether, when they went to church, they heard discussions on questions which excited the imagination they could not chasten, questions which Professors, addressing men, were obliged to treat with great seriousness, and with great reverence. (Hear, hear.)

It was said that male and female students sat together in Paris class-rooms, and persons who had been present reported that they had seen nothing objectionable. It occurred to him to ask, What did they expect to see? (A laugh.) The danger was not in the acts performed in the class-room, but in the thoughts that might be excited there.

Should they educate women in medical knowledge which they could prosecute when they were barely inclined? ("Oh, oh.") The ladies now attending the University had come with the purest motives; but how were they to ascertain when a Magdalene came to their classes? Should they be allowed to inquire into the characters of any women presenting themselves? One could say things to men separately, or to women separately, which one could not say to them when they were together.

On a division, Professor Laycock's amendment was carried by 58 to 47.

Teachers ready to strike for more pay

BY JOHN O'LEARY
EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

BRITAIN'S biggest teaching union yesterday demanded a 20 per cent pay increase and held out the threat of strikes to back its claim.

The National Union of Teachers is aiming to raise the salaries by more than a third over three years through the abolition of a new pay review body and the restoration of negotiating rights.

Teachers received a 7.5 per cent pay rise this month, but delegates to the union's annual conference in Blackpool argued that another 35 per cent was needed to regain ground lost compared with other white-collar workers since 1974. The union wants a flat-rate increase to benefit those on the lowest grades. Senior classroom teachers would earn up to £25,000 if the claim were met in full and minimum salaries would rise to £14,000.

The pay policy, which was adopted, restated the union's opposition to performance-related pay and criticised the other five teaching unions for accepting pay review. Doug McAvoy, the general secretary, said that the executive would test the views of its members before deciding what form of action was appropriate. Jerry Glazier, for the executive, said that the union leadership was prepared to sanction industrial action, but would have to be certain of the backing of members.

The union is also threatening local strikes against redundancies. Mr McAvoy ruled out national action on the issue for legal reasons. Ballots will be held in areas where jobs are threatened. Local authority associations have forecast that more than 12,000 teaching jobs will go this year.

In his closing address to the conference, however, Mr McAvoy said that the union would seek progress not by confrontation, but by dialogue. "When the history of education over this period is written, we will either be dismissed and condemned for offering only a King Canute-like posture, or will be recognised as using our best endeavours to shape the future of the service to save and protect the children in our care," he said.

Pupil violence, page 5



Birthday tribute: soldiers of the Royal Horse Artillery, in full ceremonial uniform, firing a 41-gun salute in Hyde Park to mark the Queen's 66th birthday yesterday.

Tories play hunt the Speaker

Senior Conservatives yesterday presented Sir Giles Shaw, MP for Putney and a former minister, as the only Tory candidate with any hope of preventing the Speaker's re-election to the Commons.

With several Tory MPs already having indicated their support for the idea of Betty Boothroyd, Labour MP for West Bromwich West, becoming the first woman Speaker, soundings were being taken by influential Conservatives to see if there was a consensus for a Tory candidate who could defeat her.

Miss Boothroyd, a deputy speaker for five years, is fully prepared to put her candidature to the test on Monday in what would be the first contested vote for the Speaker since 1951.

The Tory high command at Westminster, which believes that as the governing party it should have the right to nominate the Speaker, knows that the only way it can defeat Miss Boothroyd, who has wide backing on the Labour benches, is by quickly uniting

Conservative MPs are losing hope of finding a "stop Boothroyd" candidate to prevent Labour seizing the Speakership, reports Philip Webster

this week behind one of the five main Tory candidates: Peter Brooke, the former Northern Ireland secretary, Northern Ireland secretary, Paul Channon, Dame Janet Fookes or Sir Giles.

Other well-placed Conservatives suggested that none of them was likely to beat Miss Boothroyd. They said that the only way to keep the Speakership on the Tory side would be to press the highly popular former Cabinet minister, John Biffen, to run. Friends of Sir Giles, however, are pressing his cause as the only candidate among those known to be interested who could defeat Miss Boothroyd. Sir Giles, 60, is affable and well-respected and, according to friends, would be the Tory candidate most acceptable to Labour in the event of Miss Boothroyd getting the post. Alluding to

his Yorkshire roots, his friends called him the "classless society candidate". Tory sources also suggested that he was well-supported in a "crawl" of Tory MPs conducted before the election.

Experienced Tory MPs predicted last night that there would be no contest unless the Conservatives believed they had a candidate who would defeat Miss Boothroyd. If the soundings result in no strong consensus for one candidate, Miss Boothroyd will get the job unopposed, they suggested.



Shaw: touted as the classless candidate

Mujahidin get stark warning

Continued from page 1

mander Masood, a Tajik, is not nearly so militarily strong as the northern coalition, but has captured international attention because he is the more politically orientated.

Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, the leader of Hezb-i-Islami, a fundamentalist Mujahidin group, has massed forces to the south of the city. General Dostum's men, who control Kabul airport and could plainly walk into the city any time they choose, have built a security ring around the capital that almost certainly cannot be penetrated in a frontal attack.

But Mr Hekmatyar is heavily armed with American-supplied missiles and long-range artillery that could devastate the city. Also, his men are teaming up with elements of Khad, the notorious secret police, which will clearly provide opportunities for internal sabotage.

Surrender terms, page 9

Gould team seeks to heal party rifts

Continued from page 1

the Commons, is being backed by the far left Campaign Group, and will run alongside Ken Livingstone, who is standing for the leadership against Mr Smith and Mr Gould. There must be serious doubt, however, over whether he will be able to get the backing of 55 Labour MPs needed for his nomination.

Among Labour MPs Mr Gould is seen as having a stronger chance for the deputy's post than the leadership, for which Mr Smith remains the hot favourite.

Mr Gould's team said yesterday that suggestions that Mr Smith would not be able to work with him were "unfortunate". They said that it would store up problems for the future if the electoral college did choose Mr Gould for the deputy post and hand a propaganda gift to the Tories.

The Gould camp felt Mr Smith's supporters had been "unnecessarily prickly" over the decision to raise taxation policy. Earlier John Prescott,

another deputy leadership contender, called on candidates to "cool it." He was responding to Mr Smith's challenge to critics of his taxation policy to say what items of public spending they would have abandoned if Labour had been returned to power.

Mr Grant said yesterday: "The main reason I am running is to give a choice to party members on issues like anti-racism, equality, cancellation of Third World debt and links with the trade unions." He and Mr Livingstone are fighting on a campaign of opposition to pacts, withdrawal from the European exchange rate mechanism, scrapping nuclear weapons, abolition of the Lords and equality for women. "We intend to put some real fire into this campaign," Mr Grant said.

Gould canvasses, page 2

Killer executed as reprieve moves fail

Continued from page 1

rettes, a bag of jelly beans, two large pizzas without anchovies and some Kentucky fried chicken.

The order for the cyanide capsules to be dropped into the vats which create the fatal fumes came at 6.07am. A guard slowly lowered the lever, releasing the cheesecloth-wrapped cyanide pellets into the acid, which creates the lethal gas.

Christina Crystal, of UPI, said: "It wasn't as hard to watch as I thought it would be the second time around. He seemed to lose consciousness after about one-and-a-half minutes." She and other witnesses, said he looked a very different and more solemn Robert Harris than four hours earlier.

At 6.05am, witnesses say he began breathing deeply, and staring straight ahead, attempting to mouth the words "it's all right" and "I'm sorry." He officially died at exactly 6.21am.

Douglas Wade, of local KSDO radio, said: "He seemed to be making a great effort to die with dignity. He was trying very hard not to give pleasure to the families of his victims by allowing them to see him suffer."

Jerry Wilcox, of San Francisco's KCBS radio, said: "It seemed a peaceful enough sort of death... He knew this time this was it."

Linda Joyce, of local TV station, KICU, said: "It felt very surreal - it felt as if it was miles away. The impact hasn't hit me."

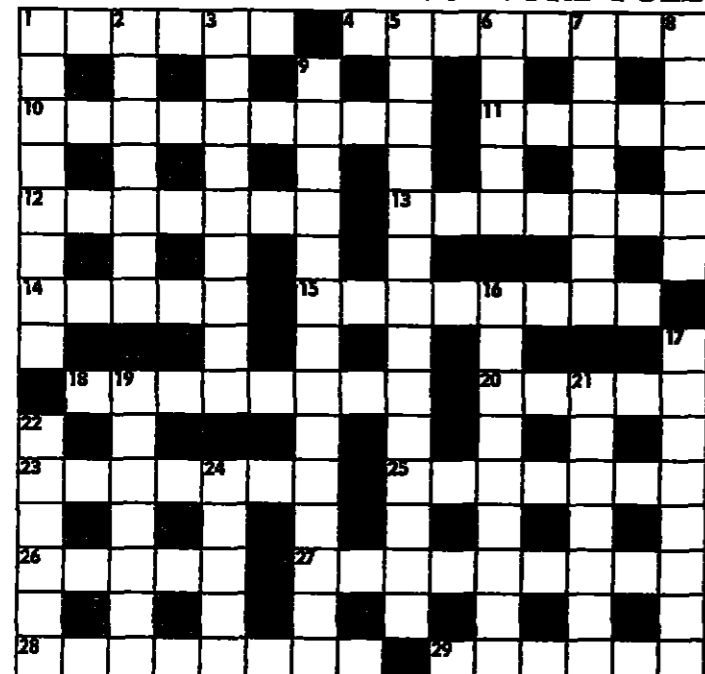
As is traditional at executions in North America, the condemned are allowed to have the last word. Immediately after he was pronounced dead, San Quentin Prison warden Daniel Vasquez publicly announced the final words which Harris had chosen to be remembered by.

Appropriately from the well known Hollywood movie, *Bill and Ted's Excellent Adventure*, Harris's last words were: "You can be a king or a street sweeper. But everybody dances with the grim reaper."

Harris's execution is expected to result in regular death penalties in California, the nation's most populous state, which has 328 inmates on Death Row, the second largest number in America after Texas, which has just under 350.

Death row frenzy, page 7

THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,899



- ACROSS
- Leather horse's head found in compound (6).
 - Well-heeled worker installed fine sort of pipe (8).
 - See Cassio dancing to this tune (9).
 - Square house with quarters for the people yonder (5).
 - English archbishop in Maine causing confusion (7).
 - Spiny little animal can hide in jungle (7).
 - Order last two characters to leave for a short break (5).
 - This one man disrupted these games (3).
 - Malefactor's aim to disrupt proposal (8).
 - Had accident when carrying keys to Russian cottage (5).
 - Gumm's literary anthology? (7).
 - Striker in court making a commotion, we hear (7).
 - Feature to note in a deep ravine (5).
- DOWN
- Old clergyman upset church, including leaders of Mothers' Union, excessively (4-4).
 - Cowl on chimney is rowdy (7).
 - Withdraw from combat and slip out of gear (9).
 - At liberty to introduce an award, say, in commercial competition (4,10).
 - Security device used in cathedral at Chichester (5).
 - Beginnings of relief raised to support former soldiers (7).
 - Old Greek scholar residing in the north (6).
 - Liberal president noted head's similar disposition (4-10).
 - The physician can be healed (9).
 - Perry encompassed Mark's overthrow, the old beast (8).
 - He ensures his footwear is fitting for the Arabs (7).
 - Fashion designing unacceptable in the parish priest's domain (7).
 - Container for a type of food prepared in layers (3-3).
 - A governor of the present era is further advanced (5).

Solution to Puzzle No 18,898

ACROSS

- LEATHER
- WELL
- CASSIO
- SQUARE
- ARCH
- SPINY
- ORDER
- MALE
- ACCIDENT
- GUMM
- STRIKER
- FEATURE

DOWN

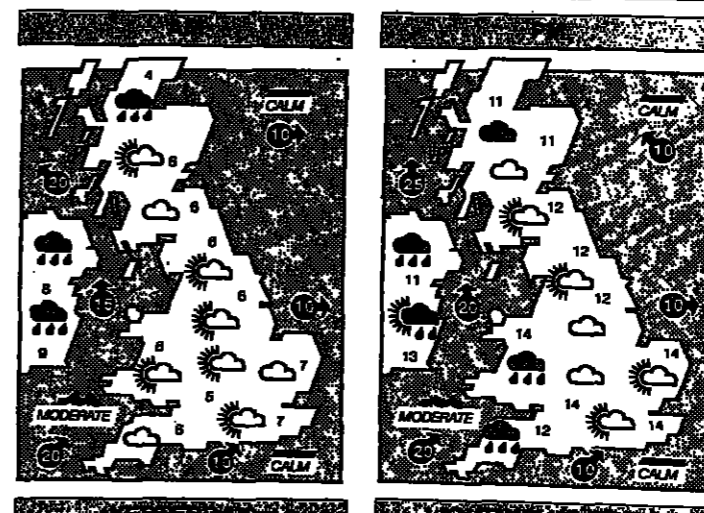
- CLERGY
- COWL
- WITHDRAW
- LIBERTY
- SECURITY
- BEGINNINGS
- OLD
- LIBERAL
- PHYSICIAN
- PERRY
- ENSURES
- FASHION
- CONTAINER
- GOVERNOR

- WORD WATCHING
- A daily safari through the language jungle. Which definitions are correct?
- By Philip Howard
- SPONSORSHIP
- a. The act of sponsoring
b. The act of sponsoring
c. A bossy wife
- GAIR
- a. Sharp, eager, greedy
b. Gair's mother
c. Air on a G-string
- POSTCARD
- a. The original goal at Netball
b. Gair's mother
c. A message by mail
- FETTER
- a. Disgrace
b. Medical study of feet
c. Pregnancy
- Answers on page 12

- For the latest AA traffic and road works information, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code.
- London & SE
- C. London (within N & S Circles) 731
M-ways/roads M4-M1 732
M-ways/roads M1-Dartford 733
M-ways/roads Dartford-T-M23 734
M-ways/roads M23-M4 735
M25 London Orbital only 736
- National
- National motorways 737
West Country 738
Wales 739
Wales 740
East Anglia 741
North-west England 742
North-east England 743
Scotland 744
Northern Ireland 745
- AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheat rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.
- Concise Crossword, page 9
Life & Times section

Most parts will have a dry morning with some sun. Northern Ireland will be cloudy with showers but brighter later. Other western areas will become cloudy with rain in the afternoon. Cloud and rain will spread into central England by evening and to most eastern parts of Scotland and England by midnight. It will become breezy in the North West. Outlook: rain at first in the East. Some bright spells followed by rain mainly in the North and West.

Area	Temp	Wind	Cloud	Rain	Sea
Algeria	17-23	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	18-24	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	19-25	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	20-26	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	21-27	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	22-28	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	23-29	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	24-30	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	25-31	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	26-32	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	27-33	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	28-34	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	29-35	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	30-36	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	31-37	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	32-38	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	33-39	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	34-40	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	35-41	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	36-42	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	37-43	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	38-44	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	39-45	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	40-46	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	41-47	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	42-48	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	43-49	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	44-50	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	45-51	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	46-52	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	47-53	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	48-54	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	49-55	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	50-56	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	51-57	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	52-58	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	53-59	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	54-60	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	55-61	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	56-62	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	57-63	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	58-64	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	59-65	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	60-66	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	61-67	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	62-68	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	63-69	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	64-70	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	65-71	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	66-72	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	67-73	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	68-74	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	69-75	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	70-76	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	71-77	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	72-78	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	73-79	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	74-80	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	75-81	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	76-82	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	77-83	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	78-84	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	79-85	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	80-86	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	81-87	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	82-88	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	83-89	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	84-90	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	85-91	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	86-92	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	87-93	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	88-94	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	89-95	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	90-96	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	91-97	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	92-98	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	93-99	SE	100	0.0	0.0
Algeria	94-100	SE	100	0.0	0.0



Temperatures at midday yesterday: c. cloud; f. rain; r; rain; e. sun.							
Belmont	10	50	c	Guernsey	11	52	c
Brighton	14	57	f	Isleworth	12	54	f
Blackpool	11	52	f	Jersey	13	55	f
Bournemouth	15	59	f	London	15	59	f
Cardiff	14	57	c	Manchester	14	56	f
Edinburgh	14	57	c	Newcastle	13	55	f
Glasgow	12	54	c	Trinidad	10	50	f

ller
uted
prieve
es fail

- BUSINESS NEWS 15-21
- RACING 22
- SPORT 22-26

THE TIMES BUSINESS

WEDNESDAY APRIL 22 1992

BUSINESS EDITOR JOHN BELL

TODAY IN BUSINESS

IN FAST LANE

Inchcape

Inchcape, the worldwide timber to motor distribution group, is powering on after the handover from Sir George Turnbull to Charles Mackay

Page 19

FAILURES RISE

The number of company failures rose by a third in the first quarter, according to a review by KPMG Peat Marwick McLintock

Page 17

STRONG BREW

Charlotte Beers is shaping up to her new role as the most powerful woman, and one of the best paid, in American advertising

Page 21

TROUBLED MILL

Executives of Nucor, the American steel company, are visiting Ravenscraig, but their interest may come to nothing

Page 17

COLD CALLING

Shares in Vodafone leapt 60p in the wake of the Tory victory but prospects for the mobile telephone industry are uncertain

Tempos, page 18

THE POUND

US dollar 1.7507 (+0.0037)
German mark 2.9144 (+0.0013)
Exchange index 91.7 (+0.1)
Bank of England official close (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 2047.6 (-11.6)
FT-SE 100 2625.8 (-12.8)
New York Dow Jones 3330.05 (-6.26)
Tokyo Nikkei Avge 16787.33 (-284.03)

INTEREST RATES

London:
£ \$1.7483
£ DM2.9180
£ Sfr2.7038
£ FF8.8599
£ Yen234.55
£ Index 91.7
ECU 60.703472
ECU 1.421520

New York:
\$ \$1.7480
\$ DM1.6995
\$ Sfr1.5473
\$ FF8.8410
\$ Yen234.55
\$ Index 95.1
SOR 5n/a
SOR 1n/a

London forex market close

CURRENCIES

London: Bank Base 10 1/2%
3-month interbank 10 1/2-10 3/4%
3-month eligible bills 10 3/4-11%
US: Prime Rate 6 1/2%
Federal Funds 3 1/4%
3-month Treasury Bills 3.69-3.67%
30-year bonds 100-100 1/8%

GOLD

London Fixing:
AM \$339.20 pm \$338.30
close \$337.80-339.30 (£193.00-193.50)
New York
Comex \$338.75-338.25

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent (May) \$10.05 bbl (\$19.05)

RETAIL PRICES

RPI: 136.7 March (1987=100)
Denotes midday trading price

Block on £116m payout causes hardship

Names suffer in deadlock on Outhwaite cash

By JONATHAN PRYNN

HUNDREDS of Lloyd's names are facing new financial difficulties as a result of the continuing deadlock over the payment of the £116 million settlement of the Outhwaite court case.

The funds were paid to Richards Butler, the solicitor acting for the names, on the agreed date of April 8. However, a last minute legal threat from Lloyd's has prevented the firm paying out to names with unpaid losses on other syndicates. Lloyd's wants the Outhwaite settlement monies to be used to pay any unpaid cash calls before being paid to the names.

The settlement between 987 names on the loss-making Outhwaite syndicate and Lloyd's underwriters was announced in February after a four-month court case. The names were suing for negligence over asbestos-related losses of more than £200 million dating back to 1982.

Richards Butler has been told that it can pay out direct to names with no outstanding liabilities and whose members' agents have given the go ahead. However, up to 500 names must wait until at least early next month when Richards Butler will attempt to win a ruling in the Commercial Court that the names are entitled to the money. Interest on the £116 million is clock-

ing up at more than £30,000 a day and, according to Richards Butler will be held "for the benefit of whoever is entitled to the money".

Names contacted by The Times said that they were unable to pay lawyers' fees and were in breach of commitments given to banks as a result of the non-payment of the funds.

Lord Alexander of Tunis, one of the Outhwaite litigants, said he was waiting for payment of his £86,000 share of the settlement. Countless names were now unable to pay out on other financial obligations as a result of the delay in receiving cheques from Richards Butler he said.

Christopher Stockwell, a member of the committee of the Outhwaite 1982 Names Association, said: "Lloyd's intervention in the affair has been disgraceful." Names are upset that Lloyd's encouraged a settlement of the court action and only at the last minute moved to block the settlement payments. Some are also critical of Richards Butler's role and accused the firm of having "slipped up" in not negotiating a totally binding contract.

In a letter to the Outhwaite names posted before Easter, Richards Butler wrote: "We conclude by expressing our regret that these problems only arose at a very late stage and that we were unable to

resolve them before 8th April." Lloyd's has said that it regards its blocking of payments to names as "right and proper" and the fairest treatment for names who had met their obligations.

Most of the names worst affected by the hold up in the payment are members of the LMX spiral syndicates, and face huge cash calls.

Many of the names are expecting to lose their Lloyd's deposits this week after last week's failure of an action led by Michael Freeman, the lawyer, to win an injunction preventing Lloyd's from seizing their assets.

Members of the committee of the Gooda Walker Action Group, which represents about 3,000 names, were yesterday locked in meetings to consider further last-minute legal action to block Lloyd's.

However, Barry Marshall of Bankside members' agency, which represents some of the worst hit names, said yesterday that the firm was still considering its next course of action. The firm acts for the 400 names from the collapsed Lime Street agency, which it acquired last year. Average losses for Lime Street names exceed £500,000.

It is estimated that up to 4,000 names face ruin through their participation on the LMX spiral syndicates, which have combined losses of over £700 million.

Troubled O&Y seeks £110m from angry City bankers

By NEIL BENNETT

OLYMPIA & York, the troubled Canadian property group, is asking City bankers for emergency finance by the end of the week to help relieve its growing liquidity squeeze.

Steve Miller, a key adviser to O&Y who is leading the £12 billion debt restructuring, is holding meetings with key British banks, including Barclays and Lloyds, to try to organise a new loan.

O&Y needs £110 million to fund the Canary Wharf development in London's Docklands for three months while it draws up details of the restructuring.

Bankers, however, are angry at the limited financial information offered by the company. They are refusing to agree a new loan unless Mr Miller, who flew to London from Toronto, and his colleagues produce a long-term recovery plan. "We are not going to write blank cheques or get further into this thing without seeing how it is all going to end," one said. "O&Y must come up with a longer view than just saying it needs this payment."

The group's call for more cash comes less than a month

after Barclays and Lloyds arranged a £54 million syndicated loan to fund Canary Wharf.

Sources close to O&Y confirmed that the group needs to start drawing on a new loan by the end of the month. O&Y is also asking for a £375 million (£37 million) loan to fund its Canadian operations, and hopes to complete this within a week.

Michael Dennis, the head of O&Y's British operations, has flown to Brunei to try to sell a 50 per cent stake in the Canary Wharf Tower to a consortium of investors. The disposal, if successful, could raise up to £250 million, ease

O&Y's liquidity problems and increase confidence among company executives and bankers about the quality of the group's assets.

The Canary Wharf tower, Europe's tallest building, is an ideal candidate for disposal. It is half full, so there would be an immediate income stream for any co-owner. O&Y has already arranged the sale and leaseback of two other buildings in the Canary Wharf development.

□ Citicorp, America's largest bank and among those with the greatest exposure to O&Y, increased its loan loss reserves by \$326 million \$3.1 billion in the first three months of this year (Philip Robinson writes).

Reserves for losses on consumer loans rose \$78 million to \$1.2 billion and those on commercial debts by \$248 million to \$1.9 billion. The bank says non-performing assets remained flat at around \$7.9 billion. A \$463 million loss was made on North American property between January and March. Net profits, however, almost doubled from \$93 million to \$183 million.



Miller: in London

Comment, page 19

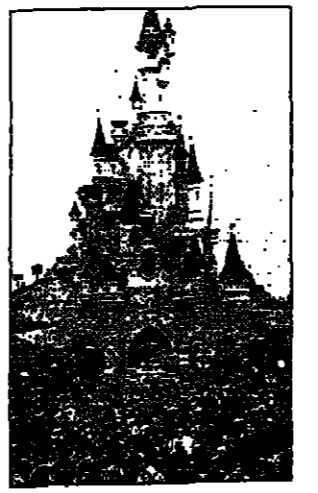
Euro Disney analysts not amused

By WOLFGANG MÜNCHAU

EURO Disney's share price has had as many bumps as one of its roller coasters in the past month, as financial markets take fright at the prospect that the theme park outside Paris could prove a damp squib after all.

Analysts in London believe attendance rates have been disappointing. This disappointment has been reflected in the share price, which has fallen 21 per cent over the last month amid concerns that Europeans might turn up their noses at Europe's largest leisure project. The shares fell yesterday, closing 20p lower at £13.15.

Simon Woodcock, Euro Disney analyst for Nikko Europe, the securities house, said the general feeling so far had been one of disappointment, especially about attendance figures and the length of queues. The response from Euro Disney was that "we never communicate atten-



A bumpy ride in Paris dance figures". As a result, financial analysts are left with only anecdotal evidence. This is not encouraging. Another disgruntled analyst told the story of a day out at Euro Disney. He arrived at the gate, after his Parisian taxi driver got lost twice on

way from the airport. "I had a little rucksack, with a camera and a few lenses. The security guard asked me: 'Do you mind if we search your bag?' I said: 'Not at all, are you looking for bombs?' He said: 'No, I am searching for sandwiches.'"

Unaccustomed to being accused of carrying sandwiches in his rucksack and daunted by the prospect that the guards perform tens of thousands of rucksack searches every day, the man from the City—upon whose recommendations millions may be invested—spent the rest of the day having a thoroughly bad time. He queued for 35 minutes for a Mexican takeaway, at which point the idea of taking one's own sandwiches suddenly made sense. He later queued for 55 minutes for one of the free roller coasters. The ride took five minutes.

His tale might or might not be typical but it reflects a concern that Euro Disney

might fail to meet its target of 11 million visitors a year and that potential visitors might stay away.

Such talk is dismissed at Euro Disney. A spokesman said he would rather have long queues than nobody at the turnstiles, insisting attendances were good, especially from Britain, Germany and Italy. He admitted there were not too many Parisians, but Parisians had been told by their government to wait a little to avoid traffic chaos.

Still, Euro Disney has not been able to convince the markets that it has all been worthwhile. Ten days after the opening, one of the few people who can take comfort must be the French news magazine columnist who called on his fellow countrymen to burn the place down. Who knows, the free market might, after all, prove to be a more powerful weapon against the alleged intrusion of American "culture" than arson could ever be.



Blooming prospects: Tony Acton plans to double the number of beds. "There is a huge need," he says

Nikkei falls below 17,000

From JOANNA PITTMAN IN TOKYO

AMID gloomy forecasts for the Japanese economy from government officials yesterday, the Tokyo stock market continued to fall and closed below the 17,000 mark, a level that had been considered as the bottom end of the market's decline.

The Nikkei 225 average dropped by 284.03 points to close at 16,787.33. "With no positive news and most foreign investors absent, the upside was limited, so investors chose to sell," Warren Primhak, of Baring Securities, said.

Traders reported that the weakness in the bond market, the depreciation of the yen, and the prospect of poor corporate earnings for fiscal 1991 had depressed sentiment. Volume was thin, estimated at 250 million shares.

Remarks by Yasushi Mieno, the Bank of Japan governor, yesterday did nothing to dispel the perception that Japan's financial condition is still ailing. The governor said that the economy needs more adjustment and is not yet poised to break out of its downward cycle. Demand is weak and companies are struggling to trim inventories, he said.

The central bank's policy of monetary easing, which has involved four cuts in the official discount rate since July, has been aimed at preventing the economy from degenerating into a wholesale recession, he said.

At the beginning of this month, an emergency package of economic rescue measures was announced, with the official discount rate cut 0.75 per cent to 3.75.

GPA chief could net £21m in flotation

By MARTIN WALLER

TONY Ryan, founder and chairman of GPA, the aircraft leasing company, stands to receive a £21 million windfall under proposals put to existing shareholders to assist this summer's planned £1.7 billion stock market flotation.

Among resolutions to be put to an extraordinary meeting on May 12 is one to convert the company's nine million A shares, all held by Mr Ryan, into ordinary shares ahead of the float. The A shares pay a special dividend linked to profits, and GPA has decided that Mr Ryan, already one of Ireland's richest men, must be compensated for the loss of this income.

Sir John Harvey-Jones, deputy chairman, has asked Schroders, the merchant bank, which is an adviser to

the British end of the float, to assess the amount of compensation. Schroders' valuation is based on forward profit estimates. A sum of \$36.8 million has been agreed between the bank and the remuneration committee, led by Sir John.

Mr Ryan also owns almost 10 per cent of the company, but has pledged not to sell any of this holding during or after the float.

GPA and its advisers are trying to counter criticism of the flotation plans from existing shareholders and potential institutional investors.

The group has denied reports that Japanese investors who bought in at higher levels than the estimated \$25 the shares would fetch in the float are angry and could block the issue.

Healthy growth at Greenacre

By PHILIP PANGALOS

GREENACRE, which operates nursing and residential care homes, unveiled a 70.5 per cent profits jump, along with plans to double the number of beds this year.

Pre-tax profits at the USM-quoted group surged to £913,160 in the year to January 31, up from £535,521 last time. Turnover, boosted by acquisition, advanced to £3.03 million (£2.18 million).

The number of homes increased from three to seven. Tony Acton, chairman, said: "There is a huge need." The group has £4 million to spend on acquisitions and development and hopes to add 360 beds this year.

The final dividend is maintained at 0.125p, giving 0.25p for the year (0.225p). The shares advanced 2p to 9p.



Not all exchange rates fluctuate.



Banks sue Andersen over role at Magnet

By NEIL BENNETT, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

BANKERS Trust, the American bank, yesterday confirmed that it and nine other banks are suing Arthur Andersen, the accountant, for negligence over the management buyout of Magnet, the kitchen and bathroom retailer, in 1989.

In a withering attack on the banks, Roy Chapman, Andersen's managing partner, dismissed the action as bordering on fantasy and said the losses should be borne by the lenders.

A spokesman for Bankers Trust said a writ had been issued against Andersen last week claiming damages for negligence and breach of contract.

The £629 million Magnet buyout was one of the worst-timed financial transactions in the eighties. It was completed as Britain's economy was starting to turn down and ran into financial trouble almost immediately. The banks have since been forced to refinance the company several times.

Bankers Trust was the lead bank in the buyout. Others in the action are thought to include Standard Chartered, Lloyds, Hill Samuel and Bank of Scotland. "This

claim borders on fantasy and we shall resist it strongly," Mr Chapman said. "The villains of this piece are not the accountants but those who were falling over themselves to finance the deal."

Andersen's work had included neither audit nor due diligence. Institutions that had lost money in a high-risk venture were turning to accountants for restitution on the "deep pocket theory".

"We do not intend to retreat in the face of intimidation," Mr Chapman said. "Any losses from the buyout transaction must be borne by those responsible for them."

Part of the action will turn on Andersen's role in the buyout. Andersen yesterday said it had acted for the negotiators and prepared financial reports for them. Bankers Trust, however, claimed that Andersen had been retained by the banks as an investigative accountant.

Both Andersen and Bankers Trust are already defendants in an action launched by GE Capital Corporate Finance Group, another investor in the Magnet buyout, which issued writs against them last September.



Cash on his mind: Sir Alastair Morton awaits the right time to ask again

Hanson 'not pushed' into change

By MARTIN WALLER

HANSON, the industrial conglomerate, has denied that pressure from institutional shareholders prompted the appointment of a chief executive — the first in the company's history.

Derek Bonham has been named as the man who will take much of the day-to-day running of the group off the shoulders of Lord Hanson, the chairman. Lord Hanson retains control over strategic planning.

The company has made it clear that Mr Bonham is not to be seen as the automatic

successor to Lord Hanson's retirement. Sir Christopher Harding, chairman of the Hanson compensation committee, said: "A decision regarding the appointment of Lord Hanson's successor will be made by the board nearer the time of his retirement in 1997."

Martin Taylor, a Hanson vice-chairman, said the company was aware that institutional opinion increasingly favoured splitting the roles of chairman and chief executive in large groups.

About half of Britain's 100 biggest companies had already done that. As far as he knew, however, no Hanson shareholder had pressed for the appointment of a chief executive. There have been reports that some institutions favoured a change at Hanson.

"This is the way we think the business should be run, and we think it's appropriate to do it now," Mr Taylor said. Hanson has replaced Mr Bonham as group finance director with William Landy, formerly chief financial officer of Hanson Industries, the American arm.

Eurotunnel plays down talk of cash call

By MARTIN WALLER

EUROTUNNEL has played down suggestions that it will announce a further rights issue together with 1991 results on Friday. But it is thought that shareholders will be warned that new funds could be needed eventually. A spokeswoman suggested that predictions of a cash call should not be relied upon. Instead it is likely that the 1991 figures from Sir Alastair Morton, chief executive, will be accompanied by a detailed project review and a progress report of the negotiations with the contractors.

In addition, Eurotunnel is thought likely to indicate that it will have to tap shareholders for more money, but that this will probably not be necessary until the tunnel has opened in late 1993. It is expected that the project's bankers will insist on some of the burden being carried by shareholders.

Eurotunnel has a two-year window between tunnel opening and the period of maximum indebtedness when it can go to the stock market with detailed traffic figures to ask for further cash.

The market believes that the size of any settlement with the contractors and lost revenue from the delayed opening have narrowed the margin between the eventual cost of the £8 billion-plus project and the £8.9 billion funding raised so far. Eurotunnel said in February that sufficient funds to complete are available.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Venture Plant shares halted for takeover

SHARES in Venture Plant were suspended on the Unlisted Securities Market yesterday at 8.45p ahead of a "substantial acquisition" that is hoped will transform the ailing plant hire group's fortunes. It is believed that Venture will buy a materials handling business linked to the mining industry for £13 million.

At its suspension price, Venture is worth £2.3 million, so any deal would effectively be a reverse takeover engineered by Richard Cameron and Brian Thompson, who moved in as joint chief executives last year. Venture floated in 1988 valued at more than £50 million, but within two years was reporting losses and cutting dividends and the shares began the slump from their high of 118p. In December, the group reported half-year losses of £5.15 million and said the support of its bankers depended on rationalisation.

Ransomes pays out

RANSOMES, the lawn mower group, will pay the next instalment on its convertible preference shares on April 30. In March, the group reported 1991 pre-tax losses of £4.5 million, compared with a £9.1 million profit the previous year. The final dividend, like the interim, was passed and it was doubtful whether dividends on convertible preference shares would be paid. The company said results and order intake so far this year gave it sufficient confidence to pay the preference dividend. The ordinary shares rose 4p to 28p.

Avonmore expands

AVONMORE Foods, the Irish dairy and foods group, is expanding its meat division with the acquisition of the meat processing plants of UMP Group from the receiver for £5.5 million (£5 million). Avonmore, which has a strong position in pigmeat processing in Ireland and pigmeat and sheepmeat processing in the United Kingdom, is buying UMP's operations at Ballyhaunis, Co Mayo, Ballaghaderreen, Co Roscommon, Camolin, Co Wexford and Sligo. Avonmore plans to develop the plants.

Skandia sticks to offer

SKANDIA, the Swedish insurer, said it had no plans to raise its bid for Denmark's Hafnia despite protests from Hafnia shareholders that the bid was too low. "Skandia has put forth a realistic bid and I think it will remain," said Gösta Stenberg, a Skandia spokesman. He added Skandia executives would meet Hafnia shareholder representatives soon. Skandia has offered nine of its shares for every four Hafnia A shares or every five B shares. Some Danish institutional holders of Hafnia shares have opposed the deal.

THE TIMES ON-TRUST INVESTMENT SERVICE

Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-	Yld	Bid	Offer	+/-
-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----

Receiverships soar 31% to record

BY NEIL BENNETT, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

THE number of companies that went into receivership rose 31 per cent to a record 1,362 in the first quarter of the year, according to a survey by KPMG Peat Marwick McLintock, the accountant.

Last year, the number of receiverships levelled off at 1,000 per quarter, but the situation has worsened again. In previous recessions, receivership numbers have risen as the economy has started to recover. Tim Hayward, head of Peat Marwick's corporate recovery division, said, however, that these figures were the result of the continuing downturn rather than recovery. He hoped the Con-

servative election victory would stimulate retail spending and industrial expansion. "I do not have a well-polished crystal ball so the indications of an upturn in the last few days could be a blip or the start of a sustained upturn," he said. "Things are grim but I think businesses have been holding off their investment plans because of the election uncertainty. A lot of these plans are now being released."

Peat Marwick's figures also show how the effects of recession have spread throughout Britain. The highest increase in receiverships was in Scotland, which has so far weath-

ered the worst effects of the economic downturn. The number of companies going into receivership there rose to 71, up 122 per cent on a year ago.

The brunt of the damage, however, is still being borne by southeast England, where 721 companies went into receivership, a third higher than in the first quarter of last year. Receiverships fell slightly in Wales and southwest England.

Peat Marwick's figures also showed a sharp rise in receiverships in the service industries, including retailing and hotels. The proportion of failures from the retailing sector rose from 7.8 per cent to 10.4 per cent, while from hotels and catering companies it reached 7.2 per cent, up from 5.2 per cent. Many of these companies had been relying on a successful Christmas to improve their finances and were forced into receivership when it did not materialise.

The financial services industry has also been badly hit. Financial businesses accounted for 16.9 per cent of all receiverships, up from 12.6 per cent a year ago. This means the sector has overtaken the construction industry as the second-largest area for receiverships.

Manufacturers, however, are still being worst hit and accounted for almost a quarter of all failures, down from 28.7 per cent in the first three months of last year.

Time marches back to show a profit

FROM PHILIP ROBINSON IN NEW YORK

TIME Warner, the world's largest entertainment company, inched back into the black for the first three months of this year.

Music, cable television and a cut in interest payments on its \$8.7 billion debts lifted the company out of the red.

Time Warner is attempting to establish a beachhead in Britain by linking with a consortium to bid for Channel 5. It already has a 35 per cent interest in Classic FM, which

is due to begin broadcasting this autumn.

Analysts were told yesterday that prospects for the group continue to look good.

For the first quarter, it made a \$3 million profit on turnover of \$3 billion, compared with a \$50 million loss on a \$2.8 billion turnover for the same period a year ago. Films benefited from JFK, which the studio says has grossed \$160 million worldwide so far.

'Slim' hope of world trade pact

BY COLIN NARBROUGH, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

THE European Community and America have only a "slim" chance of a political breakthrough over the stalled world trade talks when leaders meet in Washington today, according to Anibal Cavaco Silva, the Portuguese prime minister and holder of the rotating Community presidency.

Senhor Silva's assessment, made public before he left Lisbon for America yesterday, was consistent with comments from both sides of the Atlantic intended to dampen hopes that the mini-summit would inject fresh impetus into the Uruguay round on liberalised world trade, possibly allowing an accord to be initiated by the summer.

Pressure on Brussels and Washington to make a breakthrough in the crucial area of farm subsidies has intensified over the past week, not least because of widespread concern about the damage to confidence, investment and jobs that failure could wreak.

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development lent fresh weight to the case for an early deal in a report issued yesterday.

The paper says the partial trade reform forecast in the draft final act of the Uruguay round would add an annual \$195 billion, or half the income in China, to world income. Over \$90 billion of the extra income would accrue to the developing countries and the former Soviet bloc economies. The study says that failure to reach an agreement "poses a threat not only to



Slow going: Carla Hills, US trade representative, spoke of lack of progress

economic recovery and global equity, but also to peace in the world."

Trade liberalisation is expected to benefit western Europe and Japan more than other regions, the paper concludes. If accepted, the draft final act of the Uruguay round would raise national income in these regions by about 1 per cent a year by the year 2002.

Senhor Cavaco Silva, who will accompany Jacques Delors, the European Com-

mission president, at a two-hour meeting with President George Bush, said discussions would focus on effort to save the trade talks.

He stressed that it would not be the final showdown, but was a "slim chance" to give the talks political momentum. He said it would be "very hard" to conclude an agreement by the end of June.

A spokesman for M Delors also made clear yester-

day that there was nothing that pointed to the positions of Brussels and Washington coming closer together.

Carla Hills, the American trade representative, earlier indicated that preparatory meetings for today's session made no progress, even though Community officials are now talking in terms of only a "couple of million tonnes of grain" separating the American and European positions.

EC reviews brewing merger

The European Commission is to review plans by Allied-Lyons and Carlsberg to merge their British brewing businesses, to see whether they contravene European Community merger rules.

This £510 million joint venture is already being investigated by the monopolies commission in Britain.

EIS warning

EIS Group marked its twenty-first year of unbroken growth in profits and dividend with a warning that 1992 will be difficult. Pre-tax profits in 1991 rose from £13.5 million to £14.4 million and the total dividend goes up from 11.4p to 11.7p.

Tempos, page 18

Ropner falls

Ropner's pre-tax profits slipped 4.7 per cent last year to £5.27 million. Turnover declined to £14.6 million (£35.4 million). The final dividend is 4.75p, making 3.25p (same).

Amaz slumps

Amaz, the American metals and energy group, reports first-quarter earnings from operations of \$9.1 million for 1992 (\$80.8 million). Net quarterly profit was \$12.2 million (\$32 million).

Gilts auction

The Bank of England is auctioning Treasury notes worth £2.5 billion next Wednesday, the largest offer since the Bank restarted funding operations last year. The gilts, with a 8.75 per cent coupon, mature in 2017.

Comment, page 19

Doubts increasing over Ravenscraig rescue bid

BY MARTIN WALLER

A TEAM from Nucor, the American steel producer, yesterday started a two-day visit to the doomed steelworks at Ravenscraig, near Glasgow, as doubts mounted over whether a rescue bid would be forthcoming.

Scottish Enterprise, the renamed Scottish Development Agency, which arranged the visit, refused to comment.

The executives from Nucor, which is based in Indiana, would only say they would also visit the Hunterston steel terminal 60 miles away on the west coast, which is used to import the raw materials for Ravenscraig, before leaving on Sunday.

The agency, which took on the job of marketing Ravenscraig to potential buyers

once British Steel decided to close it this September at a cost of 1,200 jobs, first contacted Nucor some months ago. Scottish Enterprise is having to walk a fine line between building up hopes that the plant can be saved and being too downbeat — and therefore putting off any other potential purchasers.

But it is thought that while the agency did talk to a number of other steelmakers around the world, no other visits to Ravenscraig have taken place, or are planned.

Nucor has said it will not take on the entire operation and is in any event involved in a different form of steel-making, producing slabs from scrap using an electric furnace. That process, based on German technology imported into America, offers operating costs \$100 a tonne lower than in traditional steelmaking methods.

But it is a low-cost, low-quality process, with a limited market. There was doubt in the City yesterday whether there was any advantage to the Americans in taking over any of the plant.

One analyst, who did not wish to be named, said the Scottish site was too far from the main markets for steel. "You wouldn't really have much of an advantage. You aren't in the centre of things by any means," he said. "I think it will prove to be a damp squib. I don't think people should really build up their hopes that this will save jobs in Ravenscraig, because I think it is inevitable that the plant will close."

The Americans are known to be keen to wrest attractive incentives from the government to move to Ravenscraig as a springboard for European expansion. The eventual resolution is therefore likely to depend on what development grants and assistance can be negotiated.

US duties could herald steel war

FROM TOM WALKER IN BRUSSELS

EUROFER, the European Steel Industry Federation, said last week's threat from Washington of anti-dumping duties on the products of specialist EC steelmakers could be the first shot in a transatlantic steel trade war.

Eurofer says the American industry is preparing 70 steel trade suits against the EC. They concern flat steel products made by all the Community's big steel companies.

The complaint made by Washington last week concerns 100,000 tons of lead-coated steel bars exported to America every year by four specialist steel concerns, including Britain's United Engineering Steels. It has fuelled growing mistrust between Washington and Brussels on trade matters, against the background of the frustrated Gatt talks.

The US International Trade Commission will rule on the lead-coated steel bars in May. If it finds they have been unfairly subsidised, United Engineering's products will face 53 per cent anti-dumping levies and additional 10 per cent countervailing taxes. The big six American steel producers, including

Bethlehem Steel and Inland Steel, that launched last week's complaint, were due to meet their lawyers yesterday to decide a timetable for filing the suits being considered.

The trade commission must decide whether American interests are being unfairly harmed within 45 days of a suit being filed. A decision on anti-dumping duties must be taken within 160 days.

The European Commission is confident that the Community's steelmakers have done nothing wrong, and is prepared to take the issue to a Gatt panel in Geneva.

Eurofer points out that the Community's steel exports to America constitute only 70 per cent of its quota under recently expired voluntary restraint agreements. The market share of EC steel products in America is down to 16 per cent. In 1982 and 1984, it was nearer 26 per cent.

A Eurofer spokesman said: "Since October 1982, we have strictly followed the quotas laid down by the voluntary restraint agreements. If the trade commission decides there's material injury, it is not a fair tribunal."

Aran buys in North Sea

Aran Energy, an oil and gas exploration company based in Dublin, is paying \$26.4 million for a one-third stake in an oilfield owned by Chevron. Aran Energy Exploration is buying Chevron UK's 33.33 per cent interest in North Sea block 211/24A.

The purchase includes Chevron's interest in the

Dunlin oil field, operated by Shell UK, and the associated share of the Brent pipeline system.

The consideration may be reduced, to a minimum of \$19 million, to take account of any outstanding commercial issues that could result in additional economic benefits to Aran.

THE SCOTTISH PROVIDENT INSTITUTION

The 154th ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF MEMBERS OF THE SCOTTISH PROVIDENT INSTITUTION will be held on WEDNESDAY, 20 MAY 1992 at 12.30 p.m. in the HEAD OFFICE, 6 ST ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH.

Copies of the Report and Accounts are available from this address.

By order of the Board of Directors
G Henderson
Secretary
6 St Andrew Square
Edinburgh
EH2 2YA
22 April 1992

THE TIMES

ACCOUNTANCY AND FINANCE

APPEARS IN THE BUSINESS NEWS PAGES EVERY THURSDAY TO ADVERTISE PHONE

MARY COLLINS 071-481 4481

071-782 7825 071-481 8913

A CANON
L3300i
TRAVELS
5 TIMES THE
SPEED
OF OTHER
FAXES.



Will other fax machines ever catch up with the L3300i, the new Group 4 machine from Canon?

Talk about innovative.

It provides better quality faxes than most laser printers.

It's compatible with all Group 3 and 4 machines. And has a transmission time of a mere 3 seconds which saves you money as well as time.

So while the L3300i's fax is arriving safely at its destination, our nearest rival's is still preparing for take-off.

How time flies with the ultimate fax machine.

On paper,

if anyone
CAN
Canon
CAN

For more details about Canon Fax Machines, post this coupon to Stephanie Harding, Canon House, Manor Road, Wallington, Surrey SM6 0AJ. Freephone 0800 25 22 23 or call Canon directly on 081 773 3173. Fax 081 773 2181.

Name _____
Position _____
Type of Business _____
Company _____
Address _____
Telephone _____

TD492C-1

STOCK MARKET

American selling hits drugs sector

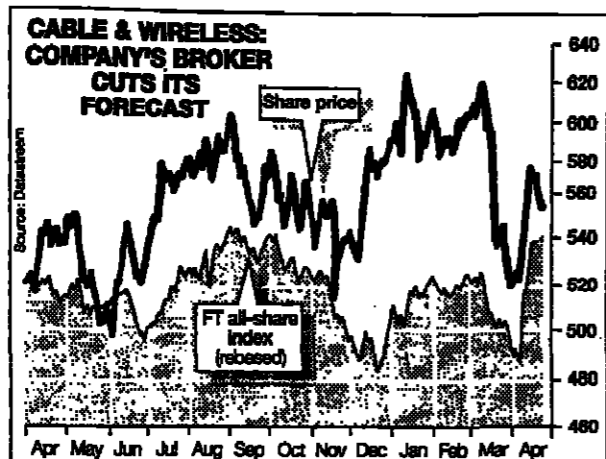
THE pharmaceutical sector suffered a mauling in the wake of heavy selling of shares in American drugs companies over the weekend on Wall Street.

Dealers said that the mark-down of pharmaceutical shares in London accounted for about half of the market's total fall, which saw the FTSE 100 index lose 12.8 points at 2,625.8, having been 23 points lower at the opening.

Recent disappointing figures from companies such as Merck, showing a slowing in earnings growth, have upset American investors, who are switching from the traditionally defensive pharmaceuticals area to the more cyclical industries as hopes grow for an economic recovery.

Glaxo was the heaviest traded overnight in New York of UK companies with an American depository receipt facility. Glaxo ended 34p lower at 754p in London. Falls were seen in SmithKline Beecham A, 39p to 833p, before trading news tomorrow. Medeva, 25p to 254p, and Wellcome, 7p to 111.16p.

The rest of the equity market took the lead from the overnight falls in New York and Tokyo with fund managers showing little willingness to chase prices higher as the last week of the three-week account began. There are profits to be taken because of the market's strong showing since the election and this, combined with the short working week and the decision of many investors to extend their Easter break,



resulted in prices drifting lower. Recent high turnover levels were not sustained and, by the close, only 420 million shares had changed hands.

Glits were back in vogue and gained a lot of attention in late trading as the government continued its vast fund-

Rank Organisation fell 19p to 739p after giving progress reports to Hoare Govett and BZW. Hoare has trimmed its profits forecast for this year by £5 million to £270 million, while BZW is looking for a similar sum, compared with £290 million previously. Some profit-taking was inevitable.

ing programme, revealing details of its latest auction of stock. The £2.5 billion of Treasury, 84 per cent 2116 looks like receiving a warm reception.

The stock was believed to be

trading last night in the unofficial grey market at a premium of 1% above the eventual striking price. This enabled the rest of the market to reduce earlier falls of up to 1% at the longer end to around 1% by the close.

Cable and Wireless fell 14p to 558p after the company's own broker decided to downgrade its profit forecasts for this year and next. Cazenove has fallen into line with other City brokers and cut its estimate of pre-tax profits for the current year to £635 million compared with £659 million last time. For the year to March 1993, it is looking for profits of £750 million.

Brokers such as County NatWest WoodMac reckon the restructuring of Cable and Wireless's premium services operation and the merger of its Mercury PCN (personal communications network) with that of Unitel is a double blow to the group's

image as a long-term growth company. Eurotunnel made headway with the units climbing 5p to 381p and Lloyds 2p to 391p, while National Westminster held steady at 319p, as did Royal Bank of Scotland on 172p and Standard Chartered on 468p. Tate & Lyle continued to respond to a buy recommendation from Hoare Govett, the broker, advancing 6p to 427p. Bower's firm 2p to 78p as the rumour of the group's recent £35 million rights issue was sold in the market. Hoare Govett placed the 2.9 million shares at 78p.

Scottish & Newcastle, the drinks and leisure group, was a dull market, falling 8p to 454p.

RMC, the building products group, continued to benefit from last week's better than expected figures, climbing 32p to 667p. Analysts have been busy upgrading their estimate of pre-tax profits for the current year and it now looks as if the shares are enjoying a re-rating. But a shortage of stock has begun to exaggerate the price movements with turnover remaining on the low side. By the close of business only 511,000 shares had changed hands.

Euro Disney suffered another sharp fall but managed to close off the bottom with a deficit of 20p at £13.15. Attendance figures in the wake of the opening of its theme park on the outskirts of Paris are reckoned to have fallen short of expectations.

Michael Clark

exposure to the ailing property market. Barclays lost another 5p to 334p, and Lloyds 2p to 391p, while National Westminster held steady at 319p, as did Royal Bank of Scotland on 172p and Standard Chartered on 468p. Tate & Lyle continued to respond to a buy recommendation from Hoare Govett, the broker, advancing 6p to 427p. Bower's firm 2p to 78p as the rumour of the group's recent £35 million rights issue was sold in the market. Hoare Govett placed the 2.9 million shares at 78p.

Scottish & Newcastle, the drinks and leisure group, was a dull market, falling 8p to 454p.

RMC, the building products group, continued to benefit from last week's better than expected figures, climbing 32p to 667p. Analysts have been busy upgrading their estimate of pre-tax profits for the current year and it now looks as if the shares are enjoying a re-rating. But a shortage of stock has begun to exaggerate the price movements with turnover remaining on the low side. By the close of business only 511,000 shares had changed hands.

Euro Disney suffered another sharp fall but managed to close off the bottom with a deficit of 20p at £13.15. Attendance figures in the wake of the opening of its theme park on the outskirts of Paris are reckoned to have fallen short of expectations.

Michael Clark

HK rises in wary trading

Hong Kong — Shares finished firmer but below the day's highs in cautious trading. The Hang Seng index rose 10.4 points to 5,093.09.

Prices were generally higher in the morning on local demand for banking and utilities shares, but slipped in the afternoon. Turnover fell to HK\$2.45 billion (£181 million) from Thursday's \$3.17 billion. The broader-based all-ordinaries index finished 9.32 points up at 2,751.56.

Andrew Au, a director at Hoare Govett, said: "Despite Tokyo's fallout and New York's weakness, the market managed to open higher and hold quite firm throughout the day."

□ Sydney — Prices closed slightly lower in thin volumes with many investors still on holiday and sentiment depressed by weakness in overseas markets. The all-ordinaries index closed 2 points down at 1,588. Only 56.3 million shares, worth A\$136.4 million (£60 million), were traded.

□ Frankfurt — The Dax index climbed gradually but slowly in a day with low volumes, finishing just below last week's close. The Dax closed at 1,746.5, down 2.73 points from Thursday.

□ Singapore — Shares fell in thin trading despite late bar-hunting. The Straits Times index ended at 1,402.65, down 10.14 from Monday's close.

(Reuters)

Dow loses early gains

New York — Blue chips relinquished their opening gains and then retreated as losses in London and Tokyo, rising interest rates and Monday's 30-point fall weighed on the points to 3,330 in morning trading after reaching 3,342. The Dow Jones industrial average fell 6.31 (Reuters)

WALL STREET

WALL STREET																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Apr 21 mon		Apr 20 Tue		Apr 19 Wed		Apr 18 Thurs		Apr 17 Fri		Apr 16 Sat		Apr 15 Sun		Apr 14 Mon		Apr 13 Tue		Apr 12 Wed		Apr 11 Thurs		Apr 10 Fri		Apr 9 Sat		Apr 8 Sun		Apr 7 Mon		Apr 6 Tue		Apr 5 Wed		Apr 4 Thurs		Apr 3 Fri		Apr 2 Sat		Apr 1 Sun																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
AMP Inc	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2

Funding goes well for Bank

Remember all those pre-election warnings about a looming fiscal crisis and an exploding public sector borrowing requirement? Investors in the gilt-edged market have apparently forgotten all about them, and they are probably right. Assuming a successful outcome to the £2.5 billion gilts auction announced yesterday by the Bank of England, the authorities will have covered a quarter of the entire financial year's funding requirement before the end of the first month.

According to Greenwell Montagu estimates published yesterday, the Bank has sold £1.8 billion of "unofficial" gilts in the days since the election, on top of the £2.4 billion worth of official taps and £600 million of calls on previous gilt issues. With another £2.5 billion from next week's auction of 25-year stock, the total funding since April 9 will amount to £7.3 billion. This compares with a 1992-3 funding requirement estimated by Greenwell at £30 billion if the Treasury is right in its PSBR forecast of £28 billion. On top of the PSBR, the £30 billion gilt funding would cover £7.2 billion worth of redemptions due in the present financial year, partly offset by sales of national savings instruments worth about £4 billion.

Of course the gilt market is not going to enjoy for long the kind of euphoric conditions that allowed the Bank to get one quarter of the year's funding out of the way in just three weeks. By yesterday afternoon, dealers were showing clear signs of listlessness and there was much talk of an inevitable technical correction. Such a correction, perhaps combined with further bad news from Germany on the money supply or the weekend's strike ballot by public sector workers, could yet create difficulties for next week's auction. In the long term, however, investors at home and abroad are going to be sorely tempted by a yield of almost 9 per cent guaranteed for 25 years by what has suddenly become the most stable government in Europe. The long end of the market is normally considered more risky and unstable than the short end, but the Bank has rightly judged that ultra-long bonds are likely to hold the greatest appeal for investors.

Brinkmanship

Olympia & York, the financially stretched and secretive developer of Canary Wharf, is giving its banks a hard time. Underlying the strategy being used to get O&Y through a severe liquidity problem is a well-known inversion of roles in the property world. If you owe the bank £100 and you cannot pay, you have a problem. But if you owe the bank £1 million and you cannot pay, the bank has a problem.

O&Y's banks are between a rock and a hard place. They are unhappy about putting in fresh money without access to all the information they feel they need to make serious judgments on the group's viability, and they are at the same time fearful about the scale of the damage if they do not. In London, banks are being asked for £100 million to continue funding Canary Wharf, while in Canada, O&Y's home base, \$85 million is needed for continuing support of operations there.

This approach, which leaves the Reichmann family firmly in the driving seat and relegates the bankers to an uncomfortable state of ignorance, cannot last for ever. The bankers need much more information about O&Y's current trading and the asset valuations presented in aggregate last week. Without much more hand-holding from their borrower, the banks may run out of patience before simple banking prudence requires them to refuse further invitations to lend in the dark.

Inchcape sails the seven seas to avoid the ravages of recession

A higher share price is seen as evidence that the City has faith in Charles Mackay as chief executive, says Michael Tate

Among the myriad records set last week in the stock market's exuberance over the Conservative election victory, shares in Inchcape breasted 500p for the first time.

As records go, it may not figure in the Don Bradman class, but it brought particular pleasure to a boardroom concerned with how the City would react to the premature handover of control by Sir George Turnbull to Charles Mackay.

Although the succession had been clearly, and publicly, identified much earlier in 1991, Inchcape had envisaged a longer bedding-in period for Mr Mackay than Sir George's health was subsequently to allow. Almost six months after the break, it is virtually impossible to see the join.

All of which says as much about the shape and fitness of the company that Sir George handed over as it does about the qualities of its new chief executive.

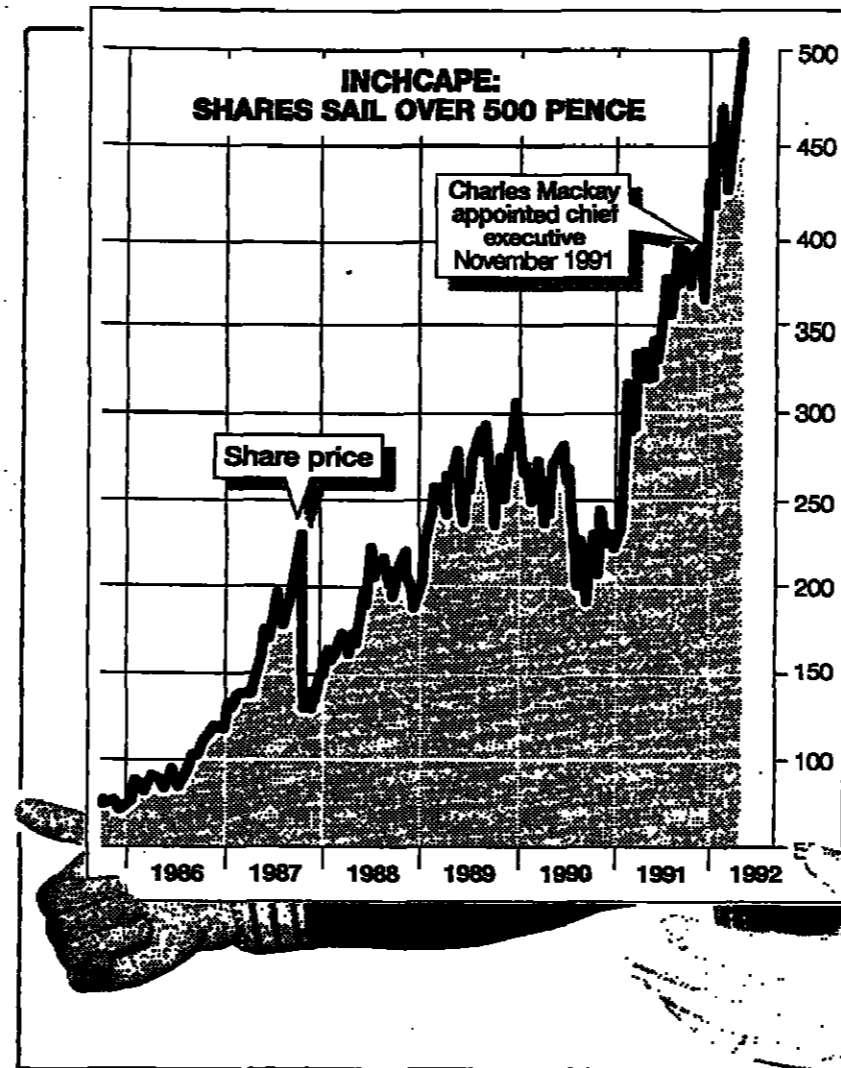
Nearly 300 years have passed since the clippers that were to open up Inchcape's first sea lanes set sail. Arguably, however, Sir George did as much in his six years as chief executive as was achieved in the preceding centuries. Allowing for the sub-division that split each £1 unit into four 25p shares in 1988, the share price had climbed from a low of 73p to today's 506p.

Since October 1985, this ancient trading company has embarked on a second era of expansion and growth. But do not call it a trading company, least of all, an overseas trader. This is the image Inchcape has desperately tried to throw off since the day Sir George took the helm. In the bland, business-speak beloved of modern-day industrialists, Inchcape prefers to mask its still colourful worldwide car distribution to timber felling activities under the term international marketing and services group.

The change of classification was one of three slightly less serious private ambitions outlined by Sir George and a couple of members of his new management team in a lighter moment after his appointment as chief executive in 1985.

Inchcape's adoption as a constituent of the newly formed business services category happened over a year ago, by which time alpha-stock status had been achieved. Membership of the FT-SE 100, which completed the triple, was celebrated last year.

Today, Inchcape is a £2.6 billion combine, insulated against the worst ravages of recession by an almost unequalled spread of interests around the globe. If anything, the pace of change has picked up since Mr Mackay's appointment,



Hands-on operation: the fast pace of change at Inchcape continues under Charles Mackay as the shares top 500p

and it was he who launched the group's largest-ever takeover bid in December last year, just a month after his elevation.

The £382 million acquisition of Tozer Kemsley and Millbourn (Holdings), the Daihatsu, Ferrari, Lada and Chrysler distributor in the UK, was financed by Inchcape's first rights issue and completed this year. The size of the group grew by a third, while the motor division dou-

Analysts appreciate that with the advent of Hong Kong's return to the Chinese in 1997, Inchcape could not have a better man in its hot seat

bled, providing a poignant moment for Sir George, who was forced to take a back seat at such a key time for a man whose entire business career had been so closely bound to the motor industry.

If there is an area where Mr Mackay will need time if he is to emulate Sir George, it is his knowledge of the worldwide motor industry, which will now contribute about 60 per cent of Inchcape profits.

Importantly, however, the two key deals — the acquisition of TKM and

the orderly reorganising of Inchcape's distributorship arrangements with Toyota — were in place before Sir George stepped down.

Given the unseemly disputes sparked by the change of policy by Japanese motor manufacturers with regard to their distribution arrangements, Inchcape's deal with Toyota, which came into effect at the beginning of last year, looks far sighted.

Under the terms of the arrangement, Toyota will execute a staged acquisition of 51 per cent of Toyota (GB), currently an Inchcape subsidiary, by January 1998. In return, the Japanese have agreed to pay £60 million, guaranteed that Toyota (GB) will keep the UK distribution rights for 18 years, and acquired a friendly, and reassuring, 4.7 per cent stake in Inchcape for about £50 million.

This deal, concluded as work began on Toyota's new UK production facility in Derbyshire, which is expected to produce 200,000 cars for the European market by the late Nineties, is perceived as vital to Inchcape's future.

Even Sir George, however, would shrink in horror at the suggestion that Inchcape was primarily a motor distributor with a string of "other activities".

Mr Mackay, who for five years until November, ran the group's Far East operations, is, if anything, more firmly wedded to Inchcape's business streaming strategy. Since

the new year, this has been underlined by the acquisition of Spinney's, the former British & Commonwealth distributor of consumer goods, foodstuffs, and household products in the Middle East for £32.1 million, while last week, the group augmented its inspection and quality assurance interests with a small French acquisition.

Inchcape continues to trade in more than 60 countries, while the

Inchcape is a £2.6 billion combine, insulated against the ravages of recession by an almost unequalled spread of interests around the globe

Inchcape Pacific arm, under Mr Mackay, earned just short of a third of group profits last year. South East Asia contributed a further 20 per cent.

Analysts have also come to appreciate that with the advent of Hong Kong's return to the Chinese in 1997, Inchcape could not have a better man in its hot seat. Hong Kong has been home to Mr Mackay for the past five years, during which he has built up an intimate knowledge of the key players and policies,

not to mention the group's own activities there.

Key to the group's conviction of its ability to survive any turmoil that may accompany the departure of the British is the nature of its business. Unlike other trading hongs, such as Jardine and Hutchison, Inchcape had no fixed assets to speak of in the colony. It owned no property, nor manufacturing interests. As a service company in a worst case scenario, it had comparatively little to lose. Should it be necessary, Inchcape Pacific could be run from Taiwan, say, with minimal disturbance to day-to-day operations.

Inchcape firmly believes this will not be necessary, and that it will have an important role to play in the new era. It would claim to know China better probably than almost any other western company and was the first in recent times to set up trading posts in Vietnam and Cambodia.

Mike Murphy, respected analyst at Warburg Securities, the company's house broker, remains very positive. He is looking for pre-tax profits of more than £250 million this year, to produce earnings of up to 30p a share.

This may leave the shares looking high on a short term view — a prospective earnings multiple of almost 17 — but Inchcape has entered the nineties with a leap that has taken it from the 19th to the 21st century.

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Goobey back in Square Mile

AFTER a year's leave of absence as special adviser to Norman Lamont, the Chancellor, Alastair Ross Goobey yesterday rejoined James Capel, resuming his role as the firm's chief investment strategist. Ross Goobey, 46, who says he is "looking forward" to working with his old colleagues again, is clearly torn between the political and financial worlds. He was also once a special adviser to Nigel Lawson, when he was Chancellor, working for him for more than a year, from April 1986 until the June 1987 election. Several years before that, in 1979, he stood as a Conservative candidate for Leicester West. "To have two periods of working in the Treasury as political adviser to two chancellors is an experience given to few people, and I am delighted that both ended with the re-election of a Conservative government," he says. Ross Goobey, who says that he is now too old to have any political aspirations of his own — "the reason I decided to go and work for Norman was because no constituency wanted to interview me as a prospective candidate" — reveals that in terms of personal friendship he is closer to Lamont than Lawson. "He is a very nice man and certainly one of the driest members of the cabinet, in political terms. It is a strange — and very unfair — politics that judges people by their looks rather than their policies." Such is Ross Goobey's dedication that he accepted the Treasury job and, with it, a cut in pay "of more than half." Now



"It's for avoiding receivership"

back into the realm of six-figure salaries, Ross Goobey admits, "my wife and my bank manager are very relieved."

Jobs cheer

THE post-election boom is already under way according to recruitment specialist Douglas Lambias Associates. After a drop in advertised job vacancies of 30 per cent in the month before the election, employers are, they claim, now recruiting again with job vacancies up 50 per cent. "Traditionally job vacancies go right down at Easter time, so this is incredibly good news about returning confidence," says a DLA spokesman.

Hospital millions

SELF-GOVERNING hospitals that feared that a Labour government might reverse their independent status have, it seems, been rushing to sign up City fund managers after the Conservatives' return to power. David Ed-

wards, head of charity investments at broker Henderson Crosthwaite, says that since the election several large hospitals, feeling more confident about their future, have placed funds with him which "run into millions". Hospitals have always had special charitable funds. What is less well known is that when they become self-governing under the 1990 reforms, they also became eligible to reclaim a portion of those charitable funds, hitherto managed centrally by district health authorities. Many hospitals, including the Central Midland, have already claimed their share, while others like Nottingham City Hospital, which stands to gain charitable funds in excess of £2 million from the Nottingham health authority, are still considering whether to take over the management of the funds themselves. Douglas Taylor, finance director of Nottingham City Hospital, says he has already had offers of help from Morgan Grenfell, CS Investment Management, Charterhouse and Henderson Crosthwaite, but fund managers, keen to cash in on the NHS reforms, will have to play a waiting game — Taylor doesn't expect to make a final decision for at least a year.

BEFORE the official proceedings started at the Television and Radio Industry Club awards at the Grosvenor House hotel, compere David Frost delighted the audience by announcing an additional, unofficial category. "The best actors of the year award goes to... Ian and Kevin Maxwell... in... Silence of the Lambs."

CAROL LEONARD

Small firms' audits aid business

From the President of the Chartered Association of Certified Accountants

Sir, I believe Stella Fearnley's argument (Accountancy Times, April 9) for the abolition of small company audits is short-sighted and wrong. The case for abolition appears to be that owner-managed corner shop businesses constituted as limited companies do not need to undergo the discipline of a formal statutory audit. The requirement for a statutory audit goes hand in hand with limited liability. To advocate its abolition is an inappropriate and simplistic response to the difficulties facing small businesses and the accountancy profession.

It is undoubtedly true that many such businesses are unsuited to wear the mantle of limited liability and it may be that either an alternative form of incorporation should be introduced or the costs of disincorporation should be lessened.

However, those businesses that wish to continue to have limited liability should be bound by the requirement for a statutory audit. Professionally audited accounts are used by the business community in many ways. Banks and other financial institutions rely on them when deciding upon borrowing applications, as they tell them about the health of companies. Large companies use them for assessing financial management, competence and financial stability when considering dealership appointments and supply contracts.

Tax inspectors are more likely to agree assessments when accounts have been certified by audit firms of standing. Credit rating agencies use them when compiling sta-

tus reports. The audit is therefore an aid to small businesses and to the many communities which come into contact with them — not a bureaucratic restriction.

Those who argue for the abolition of small company audits overlook how far the term "small" is already stretched by companies legislation. The legal definition of a small company embraces a £2 million turnover limit, a £975,000 asset total and a 50 employee limit. Any redefinition of small companies for auditing purposes would be arbitrary and inconsistent with existing limits. Exemption because of corporate structure is preferable by far to exemption by virtue of size.

Limited liability confers privileges on businesses which choose to trade in this way, but it does impose responsibilities. In return for the protection offered by limited liability status, it is only appropriate that companies should submit their accounts for a regular audit.

There are no doubt several ways in which the burdens on small businesses can be eased and a recent paper by the Institute of Directors outlined their own manifesto for reform.

In the current climate, with the audit side of the profession under such focus and questions on fundamental matters being asked, I find it strange that there are people calling for less audit. The need is not to reduce the role or scope of audit but to raise it to a consistent standard.

Yours faithfully,

K. R. ANDERSON

President,

The Chartered Association of

Certified Accountants,

29 Lincoln's Inn Fields,

WC2.

RIISING STARS

Imagine. An award-winning range of compact personal computers, whose power can be upgraded by a simple and inexpensive change of a small processor card.

Designed and built to a quality normally associated with far more expensive brands. Produced and supplied direct to the end user by a leading manufacturer with a reputation for professional Technical Support, as well as in-depth expertise in connecting PCs together.

From a 33MHz 386SX to a mighty 50MHz 486DX, the new Eloxex upgradeable PC range now offers the kind of performance that most people only dream about.

It takes Innovation to turn Imagination into Reality.

Tel 081-452-4444

Direct: 01-452-6027

Tel (0274) 307226

Share: 0203 207224

Liberty Square, London EC2P 1HT

Tel (1) 40-85-85-40

Fax (1) 40-85-85-40

Share: 0203 207224

Liberty Square, London EC2P 1HT

Tel 10-41-42-26

Share: 0203 207224

Liberty Square, London EC2P 1HT

Share: 0203 207224

Liberty Square, London EC2P 1HT



ELOXEX

PERSONAL

COMPUTERS

Eloxex is a registered trade mark of Eloxex Plc. All other trade marks are acknowledged. Prices and specifications subject to change without notice.

Portfolio
PLATINUM

From your Portfolio Platinum card check your eight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won outright a share of the daily prize money. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Claim rules appear on the back of your card.

No.	Company	Group	Share Price
1	Frederickson	Metals/Air	1.00
2	Remond	Chemicals	1.00
3	Lon Ind	Industrial	1.00
4	Philippine	Industrial	1.00
5	Daniel Newman	Transport	1.00
6	Manfield	Breweries	1.00
7	Haworth	Industrial	1.00
8	Interact Corp	Industrial	1.00
9	BBP Ind	Building/Rtd	1.00
10	Dunlop Corp	Drugs/Pharm	1.00
11	Alphington	Industrial	1.00
12	P&S Inter	Industrial	1.00
13	EIS	Industrial	1.00
14	Thyssen	Transport	1.00
15	Stonhouse	Drugs/Pharm	1.00
16	Amec	Building/Rtd	1.00
17	Barr (AG)	Food	1.00
18	Tesco	Food	1.00
19	South West	Water	1.00
20	Bruce	Breweries	1.00
21	Shibui	Industrial	1.00
22	Meyer Ind	Building/Rtd	1.00
23	Inverness	Drugs/Pharm	1.00
24	Thomson	Textiles	1.00
25	William Bowden	Building/Rtd	1.00
26	Blair (AG)	Industrial	1.00
27	Wolsey	Industrial	1.00
28	Prospec	Property	1.00
29	Hickling	Textiles	1.00
30	Spring Ram	Industrial	1.00
31	Hannover	Property	1.00
32	Hamshire	Drugs/Pharm	1.00
33	Ashtly (Leas)	Drugs/Pharm	1.00
34	Strathmore	Property	1.00
35	BRF	Metals/Air	1.00
36	GWR	Industrial	1.00
37	Kingfisher	Drugs/Pharm	1.00
38	Ge Portland	Property	1.00
39	Euromed Int	Transport	1.00
40	Sainsbury Ind	Industrial	1.00
41	Pomax	Industrial	1.00
42	Devin Packaging	Paper/Print	1.00

Please take into account any minor signs

Weekly Dividend

Please make a note of your daily total for the weekly dividend of £4,000 on Saturday's newspaper.

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	WEEKLY

Felicia Alatrash, of Leatherhead, Surrey, won the £2,000 Portfolio Platinum prize yesterday.

BANKS, DISCOUNT, HP

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
311	257	257	Abn-Amro	311	+	6.5	12.5
312	257	257	Abn-Amro	311	+	6.5	12.5
313	257	257	Abn-Amro	311	+	6.5	12.5
314	257	257	Abn-Amro	311	+	6.5	12.5
315	257	257	Abn-Amro	311	+	6.5	12.5
316	257	257	Abn-Amro	311	+	6.5	12.5
317	257	257	Abn-Amro	311	+	6.5	12.5
318	257	257	Abn-Amro	311	+	6.5	12.5
319	257	257	Abn-Amro	311	+	6.5	12.5
320	257	257	Abn-Amro	311	+	6.5	12.5

BREWERIES

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
712	599	599	Adn-Lyon	610	+	1.8	39.152
713	599	599	Adn-Lyon	610	+	1.8	39.152
714	599	599	Adn-Lyon	610	+	1.8	39.152
715	599	599	Adn-Lyon	610	+	1.8	39.152
716	599	599	Adn-Lyon	610	+	1.8	39.152
717	599	599	Adn-Lyon	610	+	1.8	39.152
718	599	599	Adn-Lyon	610	+	1.8	39.152
719	599	599	Adn-Lyon	610	+	1.8	39.152
720	599	599	Adn-Lyon	610	+	1.8	39.152

BUILDING, ROADS

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
30	30	30	Adn-Lyon	30	+	1.8	39.152
31	30	30	Adn-Lyon	30	+	1.8	39.152
32	30	30	Adn-Lyon	30	+	1.8	39.152
33	30	30	Adn-Lyon	30	+	1.8	39.152
34	30	30	Adn-Lyon	30	+	1.8	39.152
35	30	30	Adn-Lyon	30	+	1.8	39.152
36	30	30	Adn-Lyon	30	+	1.8	39.152
37	30	30	Adn-Lyon	30	+	1.8	39.152
38	30	30	Adn-Lyon	30	+	1.8	39.152
39	30	30	Adn-Lyon	30	+	1.8	39.152

Quiet and cautious trading

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began April 6. Dealings end on Friday. Settlement day April 27. Settlement day May 5. Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days. Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
614	52	52	Adn-Lyon	52	+	1.8	39.152
615	52	52	Adn-Lyon	52	+	1.8	39.152
616	52	52	Adn-Lyon	52	+	1.8	39.152
617	52	52	Adn-Lyon	52	+	1.8	39.152
618	52	52	Adn-Lyon	52	+	1.8	39.152
619	52	52	Adn-Lyon	52	+	1.8	39.152
620	52	52	Adn-Lyon	52	+	1.8	39.152
621	52	52	Adn-Lyon	52	+	1.8	39.152
622	52	52	Adn-Lyon	52	+	1.8	39.152
623	52	52	Adn-Lyon	52	+	1.8	39.152

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
213	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
214	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
215	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
216	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
217	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
218	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
219	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
220	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
221	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
213	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
214	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
215	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
216	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
217	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
218	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
219	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
220	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
221	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
213	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
214	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
215	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
216	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
217	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
218	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
219	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
220	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
221	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
213	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
214	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
215	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
216	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
217	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
218	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
219	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
220	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
221	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
213	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
214	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
215	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
216	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
217	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
218	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
219	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
220	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
221	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
213	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
214	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
215	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
216	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
217	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
218	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
219	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
220	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
221	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
213	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
214	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
215	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
216	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
217	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
218	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
219	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
220	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
221	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
213	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
214	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
215	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
216	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
217	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
218	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
219	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
220	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
221	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152

1992	High	Low	Company	Price	Net	Yld	% P/E
213	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
214	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
215	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
216	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
217	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
218	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
219	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
220	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152
221	170	170	Adn-Lyon	170	+	1.8	39.152

193	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	251	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
194	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	252	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
195	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	253	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
196	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	254	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
197	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	255	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
198	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	256	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
199	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	257	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
200	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	258	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
201	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	259	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
202	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	260	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
203	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	261	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
204	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	262	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
205	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	263	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
206	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	264	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
207	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	265	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
208	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	266	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
209	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	267	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
210	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	268	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
211	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	269	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
212	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	270	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
213	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	271	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
214	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	272	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
215	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	273	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
216	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	274	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
217	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	275	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
218	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	276	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
219	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	277	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
220	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	278	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
221	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	279	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
222	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	280	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
223	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	281	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
224	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	282	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
225	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	283	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
226	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	284	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
227	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	285	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
228	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	286	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
229	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	287	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
230	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	288	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
231	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	289	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
232	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	290	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
233	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	291	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
234	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	292	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
235	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	293	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
236	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	294	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
237	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	295	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
238	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	296	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
239	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	297	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
240	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	298	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
241	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	299	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
242	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	300	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
243	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	301	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
244	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	302	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
245	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	303	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
246	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	304	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
247	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	305	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
248	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	306	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
249	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	307	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
250	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	308	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
251	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	309	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
252	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	310	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
253	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	311	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
254	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	312	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
255	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	313	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
256	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	314	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
257	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	315	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
258	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	316	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
259	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	317	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
260	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	318	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
261	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	319	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
262	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	320	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
263	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	321	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
264	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	322	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
265	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	323	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
266	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	324	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
267	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	325	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
268	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	326	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
269	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	327	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
270	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	328	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
271	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	329	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
272	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	330	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
273	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	331	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
274	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	332	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
275	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	333	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
276	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	334	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
277	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	335	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4
278	143	143	Bank of C	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4	336	143	143	Windsor	143	+	1.4	32.0	4.4

Cuban opponent has respectable record

Ribalta could lack desire to push Bruno to the limit

BY SRIKUMAR SEN, BOXING CORRESPONDENT

FRANK Bruno attempts a feat tonight that has never been tried before — to clear with one bound the chasm that separates unrated heavyweights from the best in the world rankings.

To achieve this he has to beat José Ribalta, a Cuban-born American, at the Albert Hall. He would then be given a bout with the world No. 1 contender, Pierre Coetzer, of South Africa. Coetzer struggled to outpoint Ribalta, flooring him and then being decked himself. In the end, it was generally acknowledged that Ribalta "had been robbed".

For once, the experts will have to accept that a solid enough opponent had been found for Bruno. The 6ft 7in Cuban has lost seven bouts in 39 contests, compared to Bruno's three defeats in 33. Ribalta was beaten on points by James "Bonecrusher" Smith and Tim Witherspoon, both of whom knocked out Bruno in ten rounds. Ribalta went ten rounds with Mike Tyson, while Bruno could last

only five. However, the bout may not turn out to be as competitive as the records suggest it could be.

After all, Ribalta has been called in by Bruno's promoter and matchmaker to help further the Englishman's career. Ribalta, now well past his best, could be ready to fall. At 29, which although no age at all for heavyweights, he appears to be showing signs of ring-weariness, being floored more often than before.

Duff believes he has made the right decision in picking Ribalta. "I don't make matches Bruno can't win," Duff said yesterday. "It will be a fight to the limit because for the first time Bruno is fighting someone with longer arms."

Duff did not think Bruno's lack of ring action — only one round after an absence of little over three years from boxing — would show. Bruno has had good sparring, especially with Henry Alcinwande. "Alcinwande is not a sparring partner. He is a good prospect," Duff said. "Ask Gary Mason. He will

tell you what it is to spar with him. Bruno went 30 rounds with him and in the end no man was the winner. But it showed Bruno can go the rounds if he has to."

Ribalta's trainer, Felix Pintor, a former boxer, talks a good fight. "I can't see how Bruno can beat José," he said. "I tell José that Bruno is the easiest fight of his career. Because the three guys who have knocked out Bruno — Tyson, Witherspoon and Bonecrusher Smith — they could not knock José out. Yes, Bruno has a hell of a good record against nobodies. When you plant a tree it grows up as you plant it. If you plant it straight, it will grow straight, if you plant it crooked, it will grow crooked. It can't change afterwards."

In the old days, Ribalta would have been far too good for Bruno. Even now, he may know too much for him, but it is unlikely that he has the motivation to win. After all, defeating an unranked heavyweight like Bruno would mean nothing in the world. With his greying hair and complacent nature, Ribalta looks very much a man come out of retirement for a good pay day.

Of course, after his operation last year for a torn retina and recent warnings given by Ribalta about the dangers of boxing after such an operation, Bruno might not be his old self. If he should show hesitation against an experienced man like Ribalta, the Cuban could just find that little extra to outclass Bruno. Generally, however, Ribalta tends to counterpunch, and this should allow Bruno to get in his big punch first. Should it land on the chin, the bout could be over in five or six rounds.

Collins has new plan

East Rutherford, New Jersey. The first time Steve Collins, of Ireland, boxed for a world middleweight title, he made a mistake. But he does not plan to repeat it tonight when he meets Reggie Johnson here for the World Boxing Association crown.

The Irishman won his first 16 professional bouts before falling to Mike McCallum in a WBA middleweight title contest in February 1990. His error, he said, was trying to outbox McCallum. "You must put the pressure on from the opening bell," he

said. "That's what I plan to do to Johnson — pressure him."

Johnson, too, has had a previous chance at a world title, losing a split decision to the defending International Boxing Federation champion, James Toney, in Las Vegas, after knocking Toney down in the second round.

Collins lived in Boston, Massachusetts, from 1986 until 1990 then moved back to Ireland and renewed his alliance with the Belfast manager-promoter, Barney Eastwood.



Golden girl: Meyer, with the movement of a gazelle and heart of a lioness

Meyer strides smoothly on to the world stage

BY DAVID POWELL, ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

If Zola Budd could slip her bare feet into someone else's shoes for the next few months, Elana Meyer would feel nice and comfortable. Meyer is everything that Zola Budd used to be before she caught political spots: the South African runner, the world is waiting to see.

Let out of her country to race for the first time at the weekend, she stood comparison with the glowing reports from her homeland: the movement of a gazelle, the heart of a lioness. A big, big threat to Liz McColgan's Olympic gold medal-winning plans.

Eight years ago, it was Zola Budd who left South Africa to try her luck at the Olympic Games on a passport of convenience provided by Britain. But in a 3,000 metres supposed to yield her a medal at least, she finished seventh. "Zola had a tough time because she had to fight a lot of other things apart from running," Meyer said. "I am fortunate that the doors are opening."

Now eligible to compete in Africa — it was at the African Union Games in Dakar on Saturday that Meyer made her international debut, easily winning the 3,000 metres — South Africa's scope seems certain to widen next month. The International Amateur Athletic Federation is expected to grant the provisional membership its athletes need to compete worldwide after nearly two decades in isolation.

There has been little to choose between Meyer's recent performances and those of Pieterse at her best and there is little to choose

either between Meyer's build and that of the whispering wail we remember. As a young athlete, Meyer improved each year but never enough to catch a close-up of you know who. It was always Zola Budd, miles ahead, she said. But it was good for her motivation. When Budd left for Britain, she took Meyer's competitive heart with her.

There was a brief improvement, but soon stagnation set in. "There was no one to race," Meyer said. "At every meeting, it was the same people. It was difficult being on my own." But when Budd, now Zola Pieterse, made a comeback in 1990, and South Africa's readmission hopes grew, Meyer responded.

She has run the world's fastest 3,000 metres (8min 32.00sec) and 5,000 metres (14min 44.15sec) of the last four years, and has a half-marathon time (1hr 07min 58sec) bettered only by McColgan.

Meyer is gearing herself towards the 10,000 metres at the Olympics: South Africa's sports personality of the year against Britain's. With Olga Bondarenko, the defending champion, and Lynn Jennings, the world cross-country champion, also looking to bring her down, McColgan will be hard pressed to complement the world title she won in Tokyo last summer.

Meyer won the 3,000 metres in Dakar by 150 metres, with Pieterse second and unable to explain her poor form.

This, and the 1,500 metres, are the distances over

which Meyer hopes to open her account against Europe early in July.

She will hold her fire on her Olympic distance. "The 10,000 metres is almost like a marathon," she said. "You keep it for special occasions."

Meyer is coached by Pieter Labuschagne. Now where have you heard that name before?

Why, Zola's coach? Meyer used to work from Zola's schedules "more or less", but the emphasis has changed.

"Zola loves doing a lot of faster stuff on the track and I don't," Meyer said. And a recent move to Stellenbosch has given her a decent track to train on.

Meyer is the same age as Pieterse, 25, but was only 13 when she first ran into trouble. She ran her first half-marathon, the Foot of Africa race, and won. "But I was disqualified because I was not licensed by a club," she said.

No woman has broken 8min 30sec since the last Olympics, but Meyer intends to change that. "I think I can run a lot faster than my 8:32 of last year," she said. Pieterse agrees: "She can run over 8:30... definitely."

Meyer added: "I think eventually the marathon will be my best event." But she is pleading for time. "To go to Barcelona without experience and expect a gold medal will be unrealistic," she said. Too late, the damage is done.

Her physical potential is not in question. Only her mental toughness remains to be tested.

Piggott stands by for Sangster's big Guineas hope

BY MICHAEL SEELY

LESTER Piggott is all set to attempt to record his thirtieth British classic victory on Rodrigo De Triano in the 2,000 Guineas if, as seems likely, Willie Carson is claimed to ride either Muhtarram or Badie for Sheikh Hamdan Al-Maktoum.

The only proviso is that if the Maktoum runners are withdrawn at a later stage, Carson will be allowed to regain the mount on the colt, on whom he won last season's Champagne and Middle Park Stakes and on whom he recently finished fourth behind Lion Cavern in the Greenham Stakes at Newbury.

Now 56, Piggott has already won four 2,000 Guineas, recording one victory in each of the four previous decades on Crepello (1957), Sir Ivor (1968), Nijinsky (1970) and Shadwell (1985).

Shadwell's win for Michael Stoute was the maestro's last classic win before his retirement later that year and, although he won the Breeders' Cup Turf on Royal Academy on returning to the saddle in 1990, he has yet to taste another classic success.

Although Piggott has already won a Derby, an Irish Derby, a King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond Stakes and two Ards for Robert Sangster, Rodrigo De Triano was the jockey's last win before he captured a 2,000 Guineas for Britain's former leading owner, whose fortunes have been back on the crest of a wave this spring.

Yesterday, Rodrigo De Triano was the subject of heavy backing for the Guineas, his price being cut from 5-1 to 4-1 with Ladbrokes and Hills. Confirming the well-being of the second favourite, his trainer, Peter Chapple-Hyam, said: "He worked really well this morning, and I'm sure he's come on a lot since finishing fourth at Newbury."

The Kentucky Derby-bound Dr Devious was also in action at Manton. "We worked him on the all-weather and he handled the dirt and the bends really well."

Of the other possible classic candidates at Manton, River Defences, an impressive win-

ner at the Newbury spring meeting, is to have his Derby preliminary in either the Vase or the Dee Stakes at the Chester May meeting and El Cortes, who was the most promising two-year-old on the gallops last season, until a training setback in the autumn, is to make his eagerly-awaited reappearance in the Newmarket Stakes at the Guineas meeting on May 1.

Other news on the Kentucky Derby front is that Thyer, who finished third behind Twist And Turn in the Fildes Stakes at Newmarket, is to join Araz and Dr Devious in a three-pronged European attack on America's premier classic. "We may not be able to beat Araz, but we may well finish second," Jim Bolger said.

At Warwick yesterday, Clive Brittain and Michael Roberts were the trainer and jockey combination in form. The pair landed an 82-1 double by winning with Nuez and Tender Moment.

Discussing his weekend plans, Brittain said: "Unless the ground dries up, Skeston will be my runner in the Forte Mile on Friday, not Mystiko."

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.



Piggott: looking for thirtieth classic win

STUDENT SPORT

Law may affect festival

BY MARK HERBERT

IT IS ironic that the Endless festival, the biggest multi-sport student event in Britain, is facing a radical format change at the height of its popularity.

When the three-day event begins at Birmingham University today, it may for the last time be a tournament between teams representing the polytechnic, college and university sectors.

This summer will see an upheaval in student sport. The recent legislation on higher education will enable most institutions to claim university status. For decades there has been a clamour for a unified sports body, but the price of such change might include this event.

This year, the competition has attracted a high standard of entry. The universities' football squad includes Rob Matthews, of Loughborough, who scored Notts County's winning goal against Norwich City on Saturday.

Last year's programme, comprising football, basketball, netball, hockey, volleyball, tennis and fencing, has been augmented with squash, badminton and table tennis.

The latter promises to be of the highest standard, with the universities selecting Bruce Flockhart and Karen Ward, Scottish and Welsh internationalists, respectively, and the polytechnics naming Anthony Bush, the England player.

REAL TENNIS

Door opens for cool Cornwallis

BY SALLY JONES

WHEN the George Wimpey British Open women's championship starts at Seacourt, Hayling Island, today, the world's three leading players will be sidelined by pregnancy.

The favourite, Charlotte Cornwallis, aged 19, a junior hockey international, should provide a welcome new look at the top.

Penny Lumley, the world champion, plus Alex Garside and myself, the world doubles champions, are scheduled to give birth later in the summer, as is Jo Miller, another high-ranked player. With all four in or nearing their thirties, Cornwallis could be world champion within five years.

Despite her novice status in a game in which they say it takes ten years to make a player, Cornwallis, who began playing with her father, Jeremy, at Queen's Club five years ago, has already won several important titles. She took the US Open last year and beat Helen Musgrave, the Australian professional, to become undisputed world No. 4.

Cornwallis faces youthful opposition this week from Magda Groszek, the fast-improving No. 2 seed, who has been training in Bordeaux. Alison Cockcroft, the Yorkshire player seeded third, is also back in form after being hit by a car last year, while Mandy Happell, from the Holport professional, from

Australia, is training hard and deserves her fourth seeding. Her handicap is falling. However, Cornwallis's contemporaries still lack the mixture of power, tactical skill and athleticism it takes to create a champion. Cornwallis has it in abundance, although her fiery temper and tendency to lose concentration at vital moments, plus a weakness for cigarettes, have held her back. She is learning to control the outbursts and is also developing an impressive commitment to the game.

Despite an energetic schedule at Loughborough University that includes hockey training and matches six days a week, Cornwallis often drives to Moreton Morrell in Warwickshire to train. She spends several hours a day working with Andrew Lyons, the Queen's Club assistant professional, during holidays and long weekends in London. Lyons is convinced that she can reach the top.

"She's got a lot of natural talent and works hard at bringing it out," Lyons said. "Her strengths are her good, severely cut ground strokes and an excellent railroad service. She also moves well and is learning to control herself, which is the one thing that might have stopped her becoming a champion."

An emphatic British Open victory could give her the incentive she needs to close the gap on the old guard.

BASEBALL

Pittsburgh dash to best start in 30 years

BY ROBERT KIRLEY

IN THE third week of the season, the Pittsburgh Pirates lead the National League East by four games. Pittsburgh, division winners the last two seasons, beat the Philadelphia Phillies three times over the weekend by a combined margin of 27-6.

On Monday the Pirates scored nine runs in the ninth inning to beat the Montreal Expos 11-1, led by Kirk Gibson's grand slam, extending their winning streak to seven. With ten wins and two defeats, they are off to their best start in 30 years.

The Baltimore Orioles

have more wins than defeats for the first time in almost two years. With an overall record of seven wins and five defeats, they have won six and lost one in their new city-centre ballpark. On Sunday, Bob Milacki gave up four hits in eight innings in a 3-2 home victory over the struggling Detroit Tigers.

The Orioles spotted the Tigers four runs on Monday before winning 12-4. Alan Mills and Todd Froehner retired 19 of the last 23 batters, allowing one hit, in relief of Ben McDonald to cap a three-game series sweep.

Scott Cooper bounced an unusual single off the pitcher

rubber — the plank against which the pitcher braces his back foot — to drive in a run with two outs in the ninth inning and hand the Boston Red Sox a 5-4 win over the Toronto Blue Jays.

Cooper's hit ricocheted high to the second baseman, Roberto Alomar, who could not throw to the plate in time to put out Phil Plantier.

Ken Griffey Jr drove in five runs, a personal best, to lead the Seattle Mariners past the Milwaukee Brewers 12-9. Dwight Gooden, of the New York Mets, rode five straight Innings runs to a 7-2 win against the Phillies, his first since last August. Gooden,

returning from shoulder surgery, no longer has an intimidating fastball, which will embolden opponents.

The average salary in the major leagues, \$1,084,408, reflects a 27 per cent increase from last season. The Mets have the highest average, \$1,707,769 (\$976,000); Cleveland Indians are the payers on \$271,089. Only 41 of the 719 players are on the minimum salary, \$109,000. Baseball pays second best in American sport. The others: National Basketball Association, \$1.1 million; National Football League, \$425,000; National Hockey League, \$350,000.

TODAY'S FIXTURES

Uefa Under-21 championship Semi-final, first leg Scotland vs Sweden (at Aberdeen).

Barclays League First division Nottm Forest v Liverpool West Ham v Manchester Utd (7.45)

Second division Millwall v Barnsley (7.45) Portsmouth v Watford (7.45)

Fourth division Burnley v Cardiff

GM Vauxhall Conference Boston v Colchester Macauley v Welling Kettering v Wycombe

DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division: Charlton v St Albans HPS LEAGUE: Premier division: Gillingham v Maidstone Harrogate v Morcambe First division: Kettering v Eastwood Town First division: Gillingham v Maidstone Harrogate v Morcambe

PONTIS CENTRAL LEAGUE: First division: Forest v Manchester City (7.0), Leeds v Bradford (7.0), Rotherham v Nottm Forest (7.0), Sheffield Wed v Coventry (7.0), Sunderland v Sheffield

CRICKET

RAPID CRICKET: Second XI Championship: Liverpool: Lancashire v Derbyshire, Yorkshire: Somerset v Kent.

NEVILLE OVERDEN COMBINATION: Brighton: Sussex v Gloucestershire (2.0), Gloucestershire v Cheshire (2.0), Oxford Utd v Tottenham: Reading v Bristol City (2.0), Southampton v Blackpool (2.0), Watford v Southampton.

ESSEX SENIOR CUP: Final: Chelmsford v Redditch Forest.

CLIFTON STOCKBROKERS LEAGUE: Bristol City v Exeter City; Bristol Rovers v Yeovil Town.

SASS NORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE: Telford: Floods Trophy: Bamber Bridge v Ashton Utd.

SURREY COUNTY PREMIER LEAGUE: Challenge Cup: First: Chesham v Croydon MO.

ATHLETICS: Glasgow international festival of road racing (Dunfermline, Aberdeen, 11.30).

BOXING: Heavyweight bout: Frank Bruno v José Ribalta (Cuba) (Wembley Arena, 8.00).

SMOKERS: World championship (Sheffield, 8.00).

Powe

POWER Lake, ridden by the jockey, was the necessary condition for the Falkland Islands to be able to win the Falkland Islands Stakes at Newmarket on May 1. The jockey, who was the most promising two-year-old on the gallops last season, until a training setback in the autumn, is to make his eagerly-awaited reappearance in the Newmarket Stakes at the Guineas meeting on May 1.

Other news on the Kentucky Derby front is that Thyer, who finished third behind Twist And Turn in the Fildes Stakes at Newmarket, is to join Araz and Dr Devious in a three-pronged European attack on America's premier classic. "We may not be able to beat Araz, but we may well finish second," Jim Bolger said.

At Warwick yesterday, Clive Brittain and Michael Roberts were the trainer and jockey combination in form. The pair landed an 82-1 double by winning with Nuez and Tender Moment.

Discussing his weekend plans, Brittain said: "Unless the ground dries up, Skeston will be my runner in the Forte Mile on Friday, not Mystiko."

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the betting on Saturday's Sandown feature, the Whitbread Gold Cup, the best-backed horse yesterday was Arctic Call. Oliver Sherwood's unlucky Liverpool loser is now 4-1 favourite with both Corals and Hills. Ladbrokes also reported money for Charlie Brooks's course winner, Espy, who was backed from 10-1 to 7-1.

In the



PROPERTY

Ignore the extras — and pick up a bargain



LIFE & TIMES

WEDNESDAY APRIL 22 1992

WOMEN

How Susan Faludi found the power of speech



Playing to the jury

How honourable is it to become a murderer's mouthpiece?

John Mortimer, QC, defends the subtle art of advocacy

Sir Edward Marshall Hall, the legendary advocate who could dominate a courtroom and who gave the shelter of his silk gown to the meanest and least attractive prisoner, used to finish his final speeches with a peroration. He would raise his arms and cup his hands in imitation of the scales of justice.

"And when they are evenly balanced, members of the jury," he would say, "you must add to the side of the accused that precious weight, the presumption of innocence." No doubt it worked extremely well, although one church judge started his summing up by telling the jury it was always a relief to him when Sir Edward started his scales of justice act because it meant he was coming to an end.

I never saw Marshall Hall, but my father told me he was preceded into court by a clerk bearing a pile of clean handkerchiefs, a carafe of water and an air cushion. When the prosecution evidence became awkward, he would blow his nose, a sad trumpet, on one of the handkerchiefs. If it became worse he would knock over a glass of water. If it became really damning he would slowly inflate the air cushion and then the jury had eyes and ears for nothing else.

When I was developing my own performance I tried walking up and down in a manner I copied from the late Lord Justice Salmon until the judge said: "Do keep still. It's rather like watching ping-pong." When I tried to deflate an endless prosecution by congratulating the jury on having sat through what was undoubtedly the most boring case ever to be heard at the Central Criminal Court, the judge said: "Members of the jury, it may come as something of a surprise to you to know that the sole purpose of the criminal law of England is not to entertain Mr Mortimer." Juries are often friends to advocates, judges rarely.

The careers of such stars as Marshall Hall show that advocacy may certainly provide great entertainment. It may also be a form of art. A more important question is whether its expert use is an aid or an impediment to the administration of justice.

David Pannick, QC, a Fellow of All Souls and a practising barrister, has written a book in which this question is put with great clarity, true understanding and a wealth of excellent anecdotes. I am delighted to report that he comes down on the side of Marshall Hall's descendants, although the standard of acting has declined in this grey age.

Mr Pannick rightly finds the cornerstone of our system to be the "cab rank" principle. The advocate must never pronounce judgment. It is not for him to condemn, still less, to reject a client. It is vital to the administration of justice that anyone on trial, however horrific the alleged crime or repellent the suspect, has his case put as well as possible and as persuasively as he would himself if he possessed the skills of advocacy.

Certain radical barristers have suggested they would not defend suspected rapists or landlords or persons accused under the race relations acts. Mr Pannick is right to condemn this tendency. As advo-

cates we sit like taxis on the rank, our flags up and our engines purring, prepared to take on anyone who could squeeze a fare out of the legal aid, or, more often than is realised, for a free ride.

Mr Pannick, following this great tradition, has taken on such unlikely passengers as the government in the *Spycatcher* case, Cap'n Bob, Tiny Rowland, the former Chief Rabbi, L. Ron Hubbard and a waitress dismissed because her bust was too large. I have opened the cab door to crypto-fascists, doubtful property dealers and police officers alleged to be bent.

Only once did I refuse a fare. I had a client in a divorce case whose wife had alleged that he indulged in curious sexual practices. He had an undisclosed source of income and, after prolonged questioning, he admitted to being a part-time assistant hangman. I put down my flag and drove off rapidly in the opposite direction. It was more than 25 years ago and I never did it again. An advocate is like a doctor. He should aim to get his patient, or client, out of trouble and not pass moral judgments.

This brings us to the question everyone asks about advocates and, not being entirely satisfied with the answer, remains convinced that barristers are hypocrites, or even outright liars, and no more to be

'The hardest case to do well is one in which you believe passionately in the justice of your cause'

trusted than politicians, second-hand car salesmen or persons in advertising. "How on earth can you defend people you know to be guilty?"

The question is so simple and the answer so complicated. "I don't know them to be guilty. It is not my job to decide if they are guilty or not. There is a judge to do that. Or a jury. There is a prosecutor to make the case look as bad as possible, no doubt with a little help from his Lordship, who sometimes likes to put the boot in. My job is to argue the case as well as I can and to suspend my disbelief. In fact, my disbelief has been left hanging in a corner cupboard in my chambers for the past 30 years. Of course you can have some doubts about your own client's story, and then you see all its weaknesses and probably do it rather well. The hardest case to do well is one in which you believe passionately in the justice of your cause. You may ignore the points against you and probably lose."

The chapter in David Pannick's book explaining the mental process which comes so naturally to the advocate, and seems so morally dubious to the outside world, is the best and clearest exposition of the advocate's morality I have come across. It is given great weight by a

quotation I had not remembered.

Boswell asked his friend if it were right for a barrister to support a case he felt to be bad. "Sir," the great doctor told him, "you don't know it to be bad till the judge determines it. An argument which does not convince yourself may convince the judge to whom you urge it, and if it does convince him, why then, sir, you are wrong and he is right. It is his business to judge, and you are not to be confident in your own opinion but to say all you can as to your client, and then hear the judge's opinion." With which pronouncement the defence for the advocate's suspension of disbelief can safely rest.

Another reason the advocate should not decide his client's guilt or innocence is our system, which I believe we can still claim to be the best yet devised. A trial under our law is an argument which sets out to decide whether the prosecution has made the jury sure of guilt; and the fact that it has failed to do so does not mean the defendant's client is innocent. The great virtue of this form of trial is that it enshrines the presumption of innocence, and it depends on the ability of advocates on both sides to present the issues clearly and with force.

It does not matter much if the advocates are barristers or solicitors, provided they spend their days in law courts and practise advocacy until it becomes a natural instinct. Indeed the bar argued for its monopoly in such an inept way (even calling in a firm of advertising agents to plead its case) that the change was bound to happen. With unaccountable foolishness the committee recommending it suggests freeing solicitors from the "cab rank" principle. So one of the basic strengths of our system may be lost through sheer carelessness. As so often, a reasonable reform may become an act of unadvised destruction.

The advocate's life is a strange one. You are never quite yourself at worst a mouthpiece, at best an interpreter for a fellow human being who is often unlikeable and always in trouble. You must bow to judges, say, "If your Lordship please", and laugh at their jokes. You must often simulate rage but never lose your temper. The task requires great persistence and the courage to stand up to hostile and irritating judges.

You often feel sick with anxiety before you go into court, and when you are on your feet you know one misguided question may let in a flood of evidence which may remove your client from his family and friends or ruin his reputation. You can never afford to be unprepared or ill in the middle of a case. You must make instant decisions and never show uncertainty.

If you write a bad play or paint an appalling picture nobody goes to prison for 14 years. Failures in the art of advocacy have more serious consequences and perhaps the only way to keep entirely sane is to forget every case once it is over. There are weeks when you must know every address, every name, every date in some complicated history. Two days after the verdict they are washed out of your mind.

There is only one truly happy moment, an enormous feeling of



Justice for all: Horace Rumpole and Liz Probert from *Rumpole of the Bailey* — advocates and actors share the skills of persuasion

relief which all advocates recognise, and it comes when you reach the end of a final speech and sit back, sweating and trembling slightly with absolutely nothing left to say. Then your job is over. The hard business of judgment is up to 12 strangers, and a great weight is lifted from your shoulders.

Such feelings must have been unendurable in death penalty cases, and the old criminal silks lived on their nerves some of them relaxed in nightclubs and married a succession of chorus girls. Others, isolated in the strangely unreal world of law courts, betrayed their innocence in curious pronouncements. Mervyn Griffith Jones asked if the jury would like their wives or their servants to read *Lady Chatterley's Lover*, and the prosecuting counsel in the Rattenbury case asked a doctor if regular sexual intercourse might not seriously undermine the health of an 18-year-old boy. I once heard it suggested to a jury in an obscenity case that "we have done without oral sex for the last 2,000 years so why should we need it now". It is right for the advocate to be detached, but daily contact with mayhem seems to have left some of them curiously uninformed about life outside the robing room.

Sometimes the strain simply becomes too great. I heard of a barrister who returned to court after lunch and stood up to make his final plea for the defence. "Members of the jury," he said, "this is the point at which I should make a moving and impassioned speech on behalf of my client, the learned judge will then give an unbiased summing up, and you will then retire and come to a just verdict. But as I feel far too exhausted to make an impassioned speech, and as the learned judge has never given an unbiased summing up in his entire career, and as you look far too stupid to come to a just verdict, I shall sit down." He had expressed himself with unusual honesty and I believe a retrial had to be ordered.

Everyone setting out to become an advocate should read David Pannick's book and it should be enjoyed by everyone concerned about our trial system and anxious to discover its virtues.

As Mr Pannick makes clear, it cannot function without advocates. And yet they live curious lives, and the best of them have seldom been entirely happy. For all their eloquence and occasional flamboyance, there is always a space inside them, waiting to be filled by a

client. They can never quite be themselves or say exactly what they mean. They must attack people they do not dislike and flatter people they may not respect; and they leave no particular mark behind them.

Even the great Marshall Hall only lives in a few anecdotes, and not even remembered, I'm sure, by the descendants of those he saved from the gallows.

Advocates, David Pannick, Oxford University Press, £15.

INSIDE

Arts.....	2.3
Women.....	4.5
Commercial Property.....	6
Homes.....	7.9
Law Report.....	8
TV, radio.....	10

TOMORROW
A musical *Revolving Rhymes* — and the launch of the Roald Dahl Foundation

PREVIEWS FROM SATURDAY
OPENS 5 MAY • LYTTELTON THEATRE

Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme
BY MOLIERE
IN A NEW VERSION BY NICK DEAR
WITH MUSIC BY JEAN-BAPTISTE LULLY

RICHARD JONES directs
Molière's riotous tale of hypocrisy, pretension and vulgarity, featuring the antics of Monsieur Jourdain (TIMOTHY SPALL) and his ridiculous but undeniably human aspirations.

Director
RICHARD JONES
Set Designers
THE BROTHERS QUAY
Costumes
NICKY GILLBRAND
Lighting
SCOTT ZIELINSKI
Music arranged and adapted by
JONATHAN DOVE
Choreography
MICHAEL POPPER

BOX OFFICE
071-928 2252
CC HIRE
071-928 2252

ROYAL NATIONAL THEATRE

FIRST CALL
071-497 9977
PHEASANT
CC HIRE
071-497 9977



Just a phrase I'm going through

Sometimes, in the middle of the night, I wake up in my little flat, turn on the light, and burst into tears with relief. "Oh, I'm alive!" I gasp. "What a terrible dream! I dreamed I was in the Algarve on holiday on my own again!" The awoken cats (God bless them) at first assume an air of polite concern. But at the word "Algarve", they exchange weary glances the feline equivalent of "Tsk" and settle their heads back down on their paws. My buried-alive-in-Portugal saga seems to have lost its news value.

Meanwhile, I whither on. "I am in this café, you see, and I am reading the phrase-book. And all I can say in Portuguese is that I want two coffees, and four teas with milk, and lots of cakes! But I don't really want all these drinks because I'm on my own! And they keep bringing cakes and teas and coffees, and I don't know how to say Stop! and the teas keep coming and it's like the Sorcerer's Apprentice and... I look around and see that nobody is listening.

The good thing about this Algarve nightmare is that at least it covers everything you might want to have a nightmare about — from waking up in a box, to doing Finals in Sanskrit, to being drowned in a flash flood of Twinkies. It's all

there. A friend of mine, who frequently suffers from the Finals dream, says he sometimes manages to double the anxiety by imagining that if he doesn't pass this impossible exam, he won't be allowed to reach the age of 35; he will be obliged to go back to 11 and start again. Yikes. In a similar exercise, I sometimes ring the changes on my Algarve nightmare by imagining that while I order the usual never-ending buckets of tea and coffee, I am unaware the laws of the country have been changed, so I am slung into jail for some sort of beverage transgression.

Why am I going on about it? Because I have been studying a little phrase-book I picked up in Italy on my last holiday, and have been rather alarmed by it. *L'inglese come si parla* has always worried me. I admit, ever since I first discovered I had goofed in the shop and bought the wrong sort of phrase-book — intended for Italian visitors to England, rather than the other way around. "What would you charge to drive me to Richmond?" was the first phrase I saw in it, helpfully spelled out in pretend-phonetics: *Huot uad iu ciadag iu draiv mi tu Ricmond?* And I thought, hang on, this can't be right. Richmond is miles away. But what I didn't fully appreciate

SINGLE LIFE
Lynne Truss suffers the nightmares of translation



at the time was what a nightmare experience the Italian visitor would have if he allowed this little phrase-book to govern his expectations of England. Because close attention reveals this newly-printed publication to have been written either: a) by someone trying to push back the boundaries of existential terror; b) by someone who got all his information from watching Ealing films; or c) in 1948.

It's the tell-tale references to trams that first set you thinking. Then you notice that the pubs close at 10 o'clock, the planes stop at Renfrew, and there are jam omelettes on the bill of fare. The world is suddenly all Sidney Taffler and black and white. In a tobaccoist's shop, the choice of cigarettes is Gold Flake, Players and Capstan; and the lonely Italian visitor in search of a girlfriend proceeds at once to a dance hall. "This tun is ver' naifs, isn't it?" he says to his partner, peering over her shoulder at the phrase book, and speaking like a computer. He rifles a few pages. "Iu aa(r) e wonderful daanser! Mei ai sil iu ho(u)um? Huot is iu(r) adre?" Encouraged to dabble in less formal English, he tells his new lady-friend she is "e) naifs lil bit ov guz" (a nice little bit of goods). Something about all this makes me intensely worried on his behalf.

I mean, what would happen if he arrived at Victoria Station, and shouted (as he is advised here) "Poornert Tefik dhis laghtid tu dhe Bratten trein!" ("Porter, take this luggage to the Brighton train"). There would be some sort of riot. Alas, the British public would never guess he was living in some parallel phrase-book universe, would they? They would just as-

sume he was asking for a punch in the eye. "Wash the car, and give it a good greasing," he commands at a petrol station. But what's this? Biff! Boff! Ooof! Crawling back to the car, clutching his abdomen in one hand and his phrase-book in the other, he mutters, "Dheths dhe ghidi limit!" (That's the giddy limit!).

I do wonder whether the book was published in a spirit of mischief by someone obsessed with Ealing Films, because actually the story that emerges from its pages is rather like an Ealing plot. Poor guileless foreigner (played by Alec Guinness, perhaps) works hard to overcome loneliness by using authentic popular slang such as "nose-rag", "old horse" and "cheese it" and nobody knows what the hell he is talking about. "Dheths ool mai ai end Beil Maarten!" he exclaims jocularly ("That's all my eye and Betty Martin"), amid general shrugs.

To make matters worse, the phrase "To pull the planker" is mysteriously omitted from *L'inglese come si parla*. So the poor bloke keeps hitting the deck without ever understanding the insistent question on all English people's lips.

TOMORROW
Private Life: John Diamond

LITERATURE

Rebel hero of a Regency stripe

Shelley, born 200 years ago this year, has symbolised rebellion and romance to every generation since his death.

John Dugdale looks at the enduring appeal of the poet

Mick Jagger stepped forward and addressed the restive mob of 250,000 Rolling Stones fans gathered in the Hyde Park sunshine. "Cool it for a minute. I would really like to read something about Brian." The Stones' guitarist Brian Jones had been found dead in his swimming pool two days before the open-air concert.

Wearing an androgynous white costume, Jagger then read a long passage from *Adonais*, Shelley's elegy for Keats ("He is not dead, he doth not sleep/He hath awakened from the dream of life"). Hundreds of butterflies were released into the air.

This moment in July 1969, seen by millions in the film of the concert, sealed the connection between rock, revolution and Romantic poetry. And today, 200 years after the birth of Percy Bysshe Shelley, it remains tempting to equate him with a Jagger or a Jim Morrison. He seems a wholly contemporary figure, somehow trapped in the language and costume of Regency England.

So it is no accident that many of those associated with the recent revival of interest in Shelley were either university graduates in the 1960s, like the biographer Richard Holmes and the playwright Howard Brenton, or are identified with the ethos of that era, such as the journalist Paul Foot and the film director Ken Russell.

Fascinated by the parallels between 1968 and 1972, Holmes began researching his biography of Shelley in 1970: "I was possessed by him... the inner part of my life seemed completely bound up with the fate of this small Romantic circle, the post-revolutionary generation, who were trying to turn the principles of the 1790s — republi-

'He was a toff, wholly supported by unearned family income'

canism, atheism, free love and the shared commune of 'like spirits' — into a form of daily existence, an experiment in living."

A pioneering work of "romantic biography" as well as a breakthrough in understanding of the English Romantics, *Shelley: the Pursuit* appeared in 1974. It acted as a stimulus for Foot's book *Red Shelley* and Brenton's play *Bloody Poetry*, and probably also triggered Russell's film *Gothic*.

Holmes's Shelley is "a darker and more earthy, crueler and more capable figure", quite different from the poet-god of 19th-century mythology — typified by Matthew Arnold's "beautiful ineffectual angel beating his wings in vain".

In order to cultivate the angelic myth, the poet's family carefully suppressed any information which threatened it. Mary Shelley was prevented from writing her memoirs by an undertaking given to his octogenarian father, who supported her financially once she had returned from Italy. Her daughter-in-law, Lady Shelley, maintained rigid control of the poet's estate and reputation after Mary's death: she had a shrine built at Boscombe (where Mary's body and Percy Bysshe's heart are buried), and used every trick known to guardians of the flame — restricted access, tame biographers, destroyed and even forged texts — to preserve the sentimental fiction.

The cult of the versifying demi-god peaked in the decades around the centenary of his birth in 1892. In addition to Dowden's bowdlerised life and a staid edition of the poetry, this period saw the installation at University College, Oxford of the extraordinary Shelley memorial statue, which depicts a boyish nude corpse, mourned by a Muse. The Shelley Society, founded in 1886, took an equally devotional approach. When George Bernard Shaw announced to fellow members that as an out-and-out Shelleyan, he was "a Socialist, an Atheist and a Vegetarian," two pious ladies resigned.

One of the most devout Victorian Shelley-worshippers was Captain E.A. Silsbee of Salem, Massachusetts, whose attempt to prise some love letters from an old lady provided the model for Henry James's story *The Aspern Papers*. He failed to persuade her, but another relic he secured while in Italy has been made the centrepiece of the "Shelley's Guitar" exhibition which opens at the Bodleian Library in Oxford next week.

Accompanied by the poem "With a Guitar — To Jane", the instrument was given to Jane Williams in the spring of 1822, three months before the poet died at the age of 30 while sailing in Lerici, Italy. Other highlights of the Bodleian collection include Shelley's working notebooks, the manuscript of "Ozymandias", two pages from a draft of *Frankenstein*, a miniature portrait of Mary and a love letter from her to Shelley. Extracts from their joint journal suggest that the much-discussed relationship between the two authors could often be collaborative and playful.

The opening of the exhibition



Typically Romantic view of the poet: Amelia Curran's portrait of Shelley, 1819

comes at the start of the bicentenary programme: more than 75 separate events, ranging from lectures to a boat trip around the Gulf of Lerici, in venues which can all boast some connection with the poet. Some commemorate a writer the Victorians would recognise: some a prototype Shelley radical. And others question the price paid by those who surrounded the artist.

There are ironies aplenty to be found in these celebrations, as there were in 1892. Shelley's outspoken republican views have happily not

deterred the royal family from honouring him: the Prince of Wales attended a fund-raising gala in Rome last month, and the Queen Mother (usually thought to be a Dick Francis fan) is the patron of the Keats-Shelley Memorial Association. Both Eton and University College, Oxford are marking their alumnus's anniversary, although he was sent down from the latter for atheism in his first year.

But Shelley seems to be inseparable from irony and paradox. He was

a revolutionary toff, wholly supported by unearned family income, a feminist who deserted his first wife, and reared with apparent coolness to news of her subsequent suicide. An author with populist ambitions, he wrote long, obscure poems, full of characters with Greek names.

The growth in his reputation over the last 25 years is reflected in the sheer number of events planned for the bicentenary year. And the diversity of these events should make it possible to do justice to the contradictions in his life and his poetry.

SHELLEY EVENTS IN 1992

April 25: Shelley at Eton — speeches and guided tour, Eton College, Berks

April 25: Opening of "Shelley — Poet and Legislator" exhibition, New York Public Library, until Sep 8.

April 27: Opening of "Shelley's Guitar" exhibition, Bodleian Library, Oxford until Aug 8.

May 8-10: Weekend of poetry with English and Italian poets, including boat trip and Casa Magni visit, Lerici, Italy.

June: Opening of Shelley room and exhibition (part of large programme of local events), Horsham Museum, West Sussex.

June 21: Walks, poems, plaque-unveiling and staging of *Frankenstein*, Lynton, North Devon.

June 22-27: Seminar, concert, staging of *Peacock's Nightmare*, and theme ball, University College, Oxford.

Early August: *Dread Poets Society*, BBC 2 play by Benjamin Zephaniah featuring the Shelleys and Byron.

October: Shelley film season, British Council, Rome.

October 13: Actress reading Mary Shelley's diaries and letters, in Babbington's Tea Rooms, Piazza di Spagna, Rome.

Academic conferences and symposia are being held in New York (May), Oxford (June, as above), Gwynedd, Mid-Wales (August), Tokyo (date to be confirmed), Salzburg (September), Rostock, Prague and Pretoria (all October).

For information regarding these and other events, contact Kenneth Pritchard-Jones, Field Place, Warrnam, W. Sussex RH12 3PB (0403 69166).

Barometer of our recent tastes

GALLERIES: LIVERPOOL

John Russell Taylor visits the Tate Gallery's northern branch and finds many reasons to linger in Albert Dock

The least interesting and relevant thing about the main new installation at the Tate Gallery in Liverpool is its title, *New Realities*. At best it has the negative virtue of not meaning anything in particular.

In 1970 Andy Warhol devised a show for the Museum of the Rhode Island School of Design, called "Raid the Icebox", in which he simply rummaged around in the storerooms to come up with an amazing tangle of the unfashionable, the dubious and the just plain daft.

Clearly someone has been doing the same for the Tate itself, with illuminating results. Even though the recent policy of annual rotation at head office has unearthed a number of long-unseen works, what is on show in London at any given time remains merely the tip of the iceberg.

For "New Realities", attention has been focused on western European paintings and sculpture bought by or for the Tate between 1945 and 1968. Because this is a period just far enough away to look downy without yet quite making it to Modern Classic status, this means that most of the works unearthed have not been seen since soon after they joined the collection.

There are, it is true, one or two pieces, such as Peter Blake's pioneering assemblage *The Toy Shop* of 1962 and Richard Hamilton's collage painting *Interior II* of 1964, which have remained familiar, turned up in surveys of Pop Art and in the case of the Hamilton, frequently been recycled by the artist himself.

Also, of course, the artists are British, and still very much with us. The French artists of the same period are in no position to be so vocal in the

cause of their own perpetuation.

The Fifties, though of course no one knew at the time, were the tail end of the Ecole de Paris' greatness, and of the city's position, virtually unchallenged since the Impressionists, as the centre of everything worth observing in contemporary art.

One's first reaction to some of the pieces on show in Liverpool is inevitably "Good Lord, whatever possessed them to buy that?" But in the Fifties it was perfectly reasonable to acquire a Buffet self-portrait: now one has to remember that once every undergraduate record collection seemed to contain at least one Buffet cover for an Ella Fitzgerald songbook. Perhaps Buffet's reputation will never revive; it is admirably frank of the Tate to display such an aberration.

With other Paris-based realist painters, it is hard to be so certain. Hélon has been the subject of several recent revivals, and his later realistic work looks unexpectedly good. Probably, few people even know who Francis Gruber was, but his talent seems in *Job* (1944), a male nude against the Parisian townscape, to transcend the limitations of his Socialist Realism principles.

Besides this, there is the sort of free-form lyrical abstraction which grew up in Paris around the same time that Abstract Expressionism grew up in New York. This has now acquired a sort of period charm, and maybe something more. De Staël is still approved of, if in a slightly patronising way, but it would be difficult to find a more desirable and painterly piece than his *Landscape Study* of



Discovery: Francis Gruber's *Job* (1944), "transcends the limitations of his Socialist Realism principles"

1952. And evidently it is time we took another look at such as Singier, Manessier and Soulages.

Intriguingly, one of the new Korean painters on view upstairs in *Working with Nature*, Hyong-Kwon Yoon, is producing work now which looks very like Soulages' then. Meanwhile, a quick comparison between these nearly forgotten French artists and the still famous Abstract Expressionists such as Pollock, Rothko and Gorky, included in *Myth-Making* downstairs, suggests the scales are not so weighted in favour of New York as the current critical wisdom would have it.

As revival time comes round for such other once-fetted then forgotten movements as the Danish/Dutch CoBrA group, with its anticipations of Eighties Neo-Expressionism, and Italian Arte Povera, with its use of everyday material for fine art purposes, the Tate can

congratulate itself again on its wisdom in acquiring good examples of, say, Karel Appel and Alberto Burri.

And when Op Art also has its turn, the gallery will no doubt be as happy to possess classic Vasarely and early Bridget Riley. In the same way it clearly is now delighted to have all the wonderful Stanley Spencer works gathered together on the ground floor. After all, even Spencer had his posthumous dip in reputation, though now he looks to have as good a claim as any to the title of Britain's greatest 20th-century artist.

● *New Realities* is a new three-year display at the Tate Gallery, Albert Dock, Liverpool, (051-709 3223), revised annually. Working with Nature: Contemporary Art from Korea, continues until June 21. Myth-Making: Abstract Art from the USA and Stanley Spencer: A Sort of Heaven continue until January 7, 1993.

Going back to the roots

JAZZ RECORDS

Something very strange has happened to Donald Harrison. The last time I saw the brat pack saxophonist, he was leading one of those soberly dressed, super-efficient, conservatory-trained groups which spent most of the Eighties reducing hard bop to a grim set of mathematical formulae. All of a sudden he has traded in his suit for a New Orleans carnival costume, *Indian Blues* (Candid CCD 79514), which draws on the Mardi Gras traditions of Harrison's native city, is the most unexpectedly enjoyable new release in months.

In particular the album celebrates one of the more bizarre facets of black New Orleans life, the Mardi Gras Indian tribes — groups of singers and percussionists who parade the streets in Native American costumes. Harrison's father, Donald Sr., is the leader of one of the tribes, The Guardians of The Flame, and his voice can be heard leading the chanting on this recording, supported by congas and drums.

On the best of the pieces his son's saxophone is just one voice among many, surging in and out of the ensemble as it weaves unadorned call-and-response phrases. With the estimable Dr John at the helm, "Hu-Ta-nay" sets the proceedings off at a gallop with a burst of percussion and thunderous piano chords. The momentum is maintained to the end, blending jazz with rhythm and blues. Apart from a rather dutiful "Cherokee", the project has a wonderfully exuberant and impromptu air about it like a street parade.

Dr John turns up again on *Up A Lazy River* (Private Music 26266), the latest offering from Leon Redbone, who has unearthed another assortment of odd-ball melodies from the popular song archives. No tune, however bizarre or obscure, appears to be safe from him. Not many artists would think of reviving "When Dixie Stars Are Playing Peek-A-Boo" (co-written by the ragtime pianist J.

Russel Robinson) or "At The Chocolate Bon Bon Ball".

Redbone walks a fine line between kitsch and musical scholarship. Behind the dark glasses, the music-hall moustache and the fruity baritone lies an astute musical sensibility. After a while, in fact, it is hard to distinguish between the genuine period pieces and one or two of his own affectionate parodies.

John Pizzarelli's name means little to British audiences, but in New York the young guitarist is being feted as one of the most promising

swing revivalists. The strategy appears to be to build him up as a mass-market singer-heart-throb. On *All Of Me* (Novus PD 90619) he gets the big band treatment.

Nothing wrong with that, but so far his voice — amiable but thin — scarcely begins to match his instrumental skills. Still, Pizzarelli has won outstanding reviews for his recent small group dates in Manhattan. There is every chance that he will hit the target next time he enters the studio.

CLIVE DAVIS



Leon Redbone: astute

CAPTAIN'S CLOCK & BAROMETER in traditional maritime style

ONLY £14.95 EACH (UNMOUNTED) £28.95 FOR MATCHING PAIR

An elegant tribute to our sea going heritage, this traditional solid brass Clock and Barometer make intriguing and attractive display pieces for any home or office.

Heirloom Quality Items

Both trace their heritage back to the great days of sail when imperial clipper ships ruled the oceans and the quality and ingenuity of British precision instrument-making was second to none.

Exceptional Value for Money

Now specially recreated by the old-fashioned Essex firm of Smallcombe & Co, these beautiful instruments are exceptional value for money at just £14.95 each (plus £1.75 insured delivery) or £28.95 for the matching pair (plus £2.75 insured delivery).

GUARANTEE OF SATISFACTION If not delighted upon receipt, I understand I may return the goods in good condition for a full refund within 30 days.

Regency Clocks Ltd, 5A Crammavill St, Grays, Essex RM16 2AP, Reg. No. 150402C

TO ORDER PHONE 0375 390368 or Fax (0375 390286) (24 hours, every day) or complete the Reservation below

PRIORITY RESERVATION FORM

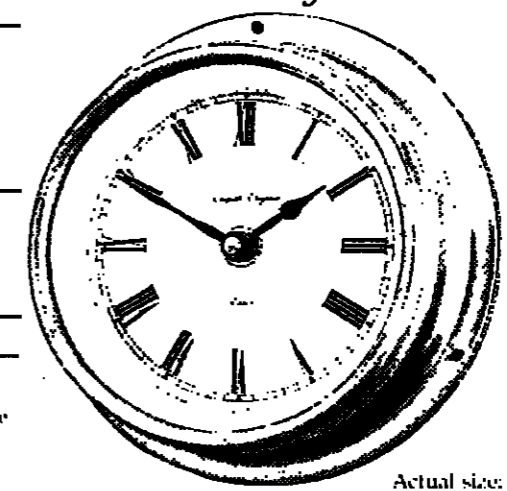
To: Regency Clocks Ltd, 5A Crammavill St, Grays, Essex RM16 2AP

Please send me the following:

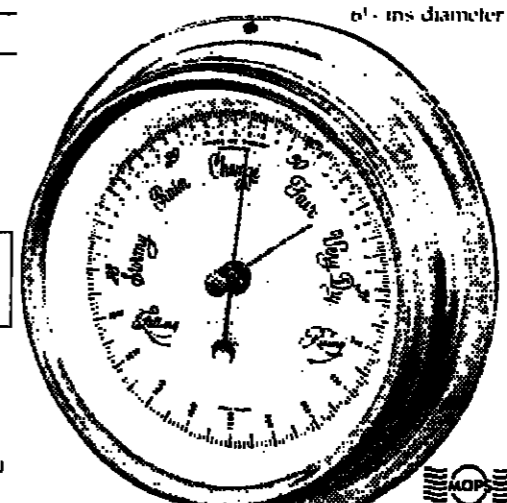
- ☐ Captain's Clock (quarter movement) at £14.95 (inc. VAT) plus £1.75 insured delivery.
- ☐ Captain's Barometer at £14.95 (inc. VAT) plus £1.75 insured delivery.
- ☐ Matching Pair at £28.95 (inc. VAT) plus £2.75 insured delivery.

Delivery: Please allow up to 28 days. Offer subject to availability. MD 18

Signature: _____ Exp Date: _____



Actual size 6" ins diameter



Enter Carlo

WELSH National Opera has announced five new productions for its 1992/1993 season, including a new staging of Donizetti's rarely performed *La Favorita*. The WNO season, the first under music director Carlo Rizzi, also features new productions of *Elektra*, *Tristan und Isolde*, *Eugene Onegin* and *Tosca*.

which will be the first opera venture by theatre director Michael Blakemore.

Gate slammed LONDON'S Gate Theatre, recently nominated for an Olivier award, has suffered a setback. It says it has been told there will be no Arts Council funding for an already-booked 40-venue tour this autumn of Lope de Vega's *Madness in Valencia*, despite the fact that the council funded the Gate's tour last year of Lope's *The Great Pretenders*, which

ARTS BRIEF

helped earn the Olivier nomination.

Bowling back FILM director Michelangelo Antonioni, 80 years old this September, may venture behind the cameras again for a three-part film based on his story collection *Bowling on the Tiber*. A 1985 heart attack left him partially paralysed and unable to speak, but his wife, Enrica Fico, speaks for him.

All aboard

HOLLYWOOD star Jessica Lange has received mixed reviews for her Broadway debut in Tennessee Williams's *A Streetcar Named Desire*. Frank Rich of the *New York Times* said the problem with Lange's portrayal of Blanche DuBois was "less a matter of deficient stage experience than of emotional timidity" and he found her an "unequal partner" for her co-star, Alec Baldwin. Still, this is that rare New York show that may be

critic-proof: the run until August 9 is virtually sold out.

Last chance... SHAKESPEARE chose Vienna as the setting for *Measure for Measure*, with its scenes of repressed sexuality alternating with murky lust. Trevor Nunn updates it to 1900, putting Freud's couch on stage, with excellent acting from David Haig and Claire Skinner. It is hard to imagine a clearer or more thrilling production. At the Young Vic (071-620 0411) until Saturday.

Dough to help female politicians rise

Jamie Dettmer on an American group funneling fat cheques to selected female candidates to change the face of Congress

The offices are spartan, with formica-covered desks and walls painted institutional cream. The hum of a computer can be heard, conversation is low, tasks are carried out briskly. A splash of brightness from modern prints dotted around adds to an ambience distinctly similar to an upmarket doctor's waiting room.

But then maybe that is fitting for the Washington offices of a feminist political action committee where plans for some major surgery on America's body politic are being laid which could change the character of Congress.

Emily's List, which supports female Democrat candidates and is one of the most powerful political fundraising groups in America, is confident that this year money placed strategically right at the beginning of the electoral cycle will help to achieve the election of the first black female senator, increase female representation in the Senate from two to four or five, and raise the number of women in the House of Representatives from 29 to more than 40.

Emily is an acronym standing for Early Money is Like Yeast: cash support for women candidates at the start of a political campaign has an effect like yeast in breadmaking: it makes the dough rise. Or at least that is the theory behind an organisation which will have well over \$3 million to spend on backing 30 or so women in congressional campaigns this year.

Emily's List avoids the legally-stipulated \$5,000 limit on political action committee donations to candidates by asking its members (mainly professional married women) to write their cheques out to candidates rather than to Emily's List. The list then "bundles" the cheques together and sends them on to candidates. Members have to commit themselves to writing three cheques of \$100 each every electoral cycle. The list supports only female, Democratic party candidates who are pro choice in abortion — and only those who stand the best chances of winning.

The reason for the recent rapid

growth in the list's membership from 2,800 to more than 10,000, can be traced directly to last autumn's Senate judiciary committee hearings into whether Clarence Thomas should join the bench of the US Supreme Court. Judge Thomas's nomination by President Bush for a Supreme Court post was a red rag to the Democrat bull. The drama that unfolded in the committee room was triggered by the actions of a Democrat-dominated pro choice lobby which disapproved of the conservative judge's suspected anti-abortion leanings.

Members of the lobby heard about a law professor, Dr Anita Hill, who claimed privately that she had been sexually harassed ten years earlier by the judge. They leaked the information to the committee and when the senators kept the allegation secret, apparently at Dr Hill's request, they leaked again, this time to the press.

The judge became a symbol to many of American man's exploitation of American woman and the sight of an all-male senate committee questioning Dr Hill about her allegation and then accepting Judge Thomas's nomination enraged not only feminists.

Senator Barbara Mikulski, a Democrat from Maryland, said on American television recently: "Everywhere I went, people said, 'Why were there not more women? Why were there not women on the judiciary committee? Why didn't we see more women on the Senate floor?' And when I explained there are only two of us, it was, 'Wow!'"

Whether or not it was a Democrat or feminist-inspired smear designed to embarrass President Bush, the Clarence Thomas case was a shot in the arm for groups campaigning for an increase in the number of women in Congress.

"The political upheaval from the hearings is still being felt and will have an effect in November," says Ellen Malcolm, the heiress and philanthropist who started Emily's List in 1985 and is clearly astounded at its growth in the last few months.



Favoured candidate Geraldine Ferraro, backed by pressure group Emily's List, is involved in the 'cat fight of the New York corral'

In March, there were signs that there could be an electoral breakthrough for women this year. A heavy turnout by women in the Illinois primaries led to a wave of victories for women candidates. The most dramatic success came when Carol Moseley Braun, a black with wide experience in Illinois state politics, snatched the

Democrat senatorial nomination from Senator Alan Dixon, who had voted in favour of Judge Thomas. It was Senator Dixon's first defeat in 30 elections.

Ms Braun was inspired by the Thomas hearings to enter the race. Her campaign, built on the question: "Why don't we have more women in Congress?", went down

well, not only with black women. In affluent Chicago suburbs she won 62 per cent of the white female vote. "Women kept coming up to me saying they were tired of that boys' club," Ms Braun said after her victory.

Illinois may well be a harbinger for other states. Women are running in unprecedented numbers in

congressional, state legislative and gubernatorial races. Close attention is being paid to high-profile Senate contests in New York, California and Pennsylvania, where powerful female candidates stand good chances of capturing Democrat senatorial nominations from male incumbents. Candidates include Barbara Boxer and the former San

Francisco mayor Dianna Feinstein, both in California, and Lynn Yeakel in Pennsylvania.

Stiff battles are also under way in Arizona and Iowa. The anti-politics mood in the United States, which is already being exploited by Jerry Brown and Texan billionaire H. Ross Perot, is helping to build up momentum behind female candidacies.

An opinion poll conducted for the USA Today newspaper last month suggests seven out of ten voters believe America would be better off if there were more women serving in congress. "Women are seen as outsiders, outside the good ol' boy network," says Donna Peterson, a West Point graduate who is contesting a House seat in Texas for the Republicans against the Democratic party incumbent, Charlie Wilson.

Miss Peterson's campaign is a case study in how attitudes to women candidates have changed in just two years. She ran for the same seat in Texas in 1990 and quickly became known (courtesy of her opponent) as Captain Barbie Doll.

The Republican establishment gave her little support. "I was told I looked more like someone Charlie Wilson would date than someone who could run against him," she says. This time round, even the condescending Texan hierarchy has realised Miss Peterson is within striking distance of causing an upset and is backing her to the hilt.

The issues uppermost in the minds of voters — education, environment and health care — are also in areas where women candidates are perceived to be strong. Female candidates also score points among voters for their seemingly kinder, gentler rhetoric. It will be a mistake, however, to believe that women are incapable of fighting tough when they like.

In New York, an uncivil war between feminist groups has broken out over a decision by Emily's List to back Geraldine Ferraro, the former Democratic party vice-presidential nominee, over Elizabeth Holtzman, the city's comptroller general in charge of finance. The stand-off between the two 'feminist-correct' candidates and their supporters provoked a female journalist to dub the contest "cat fight of the New York corral".

Westerners are now living longer and staying healthier than at any time in the past — we all know that. And a spin-off from this largely post-war phenomenon is that individuals are happy to become parents at an older age.

In 1991, Les Colley became a father at 92; we cheer, too, Charlie Chaplin, Picasso, Denis Compton and Dr Christian Barnard, celebrated late fathers. But what of mothers? The idea of a new mother in her forties, fifties, or sixties is not easily accepted.

This double standard is being eroded — slowly. Kathleen Campbell became a mother by natural means in 1987, aged 55. But she is an exception.

A woman who looks after herself and is basically healthy now stands a good chance of living into her eighties or even longer. Yet, while sperm production diminishes only slowly throughout adult life, ovarian failure still tends to take place around the 50 mark — and the quality of ova declines from many years earlier. Unlike

Nature, science and the single mother

Are older unmarried women entitled to children?

sperm eggs do not freeze well, so cannot at present be stored for future use.

Nature is not fair. Infertility experts are now getting the message: if a woman cannot make her own eggs, or call on her own supply of frozen ones, she can be given them by another woman.

Ovum donation (egg donation from the fertile to the infertile woman) helps two groups to bear children: the younger woman, who may have had a premature menopause, polycystic ovaries or surgical removal of her ovaries; chromosomal abnormalities affecting the development of the sex organs (for example, Turner's syndrome, with "streak" ovaries), or who may

be the carrier of a sex-linked disease (such as haemophilia or Duchenne muscular dystrophy); and the older woman — who simply has declining ovarian function. The younger group has gained acceptance, the older has to fight for it.

As a 45-year-old single woman being treated at one of the London infertility centres, I have personal experience of the fight and have encountered both the bad and the good: on the one hand, the prejudices that still exist against allowing the older single woman to become pregnant; and on the other, the investigations that must rightly be made and the criteria which would-be mothers must fulfil before an infertility centre is satisfied that it is right to go ahead with treatment.

A pregnant 40- to 60-year-old first-time recipient of egg donation will be logged as an "elderly primigravida" (technically, a woman having her first child over 35 years of age).

There are some who are inclined to disapprove. If a woman has missed her chance earlier on, why should she have it now? Can her physiology take it? Can her psychology take it?

And the child: if it doesn't fall prey to an Oedipus or Electra complex, won't it be dogged by a "Barbican" complex, when it simply doesn't know where it is?

A minefield, so let's tread carefully. One thing only is certain: that life is unpredictable, and everybody different. The essential ingredients — a spouse or a suitable father for the child, a point at which to make a break in a career, a home, financial stability, and, indeed a desire for motherhood — may not mix together in the right way at the right time.

In my case, when at my most fertile I was working hell for leather to help establish a small research unit in truth there was not the time to seek out the ideal father for my child, nor was one standing, arms akimbo, on my doorstep.

Then there was the lingering sickness and eventual death of my widowed mother and my responsibilities as the only child: it is not difficult to tell when the time is wrong. Since then, I have been lucky enough to find my own sperm donor who will be a father figure to any child I may have. When the ingredients do come

together for the older mother, the brew is likely to be richer and the potential for successful motherhood greater than if primigravida had stepped straight from school uniform into maternity top, pigtail, and unshorn.

The child's perception of having an older mother will be moulded by its mother's own confidence (or lack of it): if she is positive about timing and the means of conception, and meets the child's growing curiosity with honesty, then the child will focus on the distinction of its heritage rather than any peer derision.

Medical screening and psychiatric evaluation (luxuries reserved for the few reproducing, in all senses, under the microscope) may be employed to proffer some objective gauge, in advance of the pregnancy, of a mother's physical and mental well-being.

Egg-donated elderly primigravida has been

'As a single woman, aged 45, being treated at an infertility centre, I have experienced the fight'

through the mill, you can bet, and has pondered all the eternal verities. What then of the other, vital, half: the donor? What's in it for her? Who is she? What does she do?

Since the donor is not paid, her motivation is a desire to give. Naively idealistic? Not really. It can be a rare chance for self-assertion to know that through you someone else has the chance to experience motherhood.

The donor should be between 21 and 35 and preferably a mother herself, so her own fertility is not in doubt. All donors are tested for hepatitis B and HIV antibodies and should discuss with a doctor or counsellor what information they wish to be given following these tests. The donor is usually a volunteer (though she may be a generous patient, herself

undergoing sterilisation or assisted conception and with eggs to spare, or a friend or relative of the recipient).

The donor is required to visit the treatment centre, where counselling is carried out, and then undergoes a drug regime aimed at ripening several follicles (instead of the usual one) in her cycle. The Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority's (HFEA) leaflet on egg donation notes that there can be side-effects while taking superovulatory drugs (hot flushes, weight gain, water retention) but that they are not common.

The HFEA says it is estimated that 7 per cent of those taking the drugs develop ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome, excessive development of eggs which causes the ovaries to swell. Between one and two per cent of women taking the drugs experience it so severely (symptoms include vomiting, pain and shortness of breath) that they require hospital treatment.

Laparoscopy, one of the methods of egg collection, usually requires a general anaesthetic, but most women experience little discomfort or pain from the procedure.

When mixed with the recipient's partner's sperm (or already fertilised by it), three or four of the eggs or embryos will be transferred, preferably to the Fallopian tubes of the recipient; her womb will have been thickened to receive them with progesterone (and sometimes oestrogen, too). The stage is now set for a new life.

About one in four women given egg donation achieve a successful pregnancy.

There is a tendency for centres to prefer the donor to give her eggs anonymously (donors have no relationship in law with any child resulting from treatment); but there is another side: both donor and recipient often long to know one another's identity, and the future child may in time want to know its genetic mother.

Knowledge all round is more subtle and complex than anonymity — but can often be handled well on behalf of all by the older recipient with her mature perspective. And there is a special association between donor, recipient and child. One woman provides half the chromosomes, the other not only brings the child up but the child develops inside her. The child will certainly be a very real part of both the elderly primigravida and of the donor.

JANE WARD

Jane Ward is a pseudonym. Anyone wishing to contact the writer to help her in her quest for a known egg donor may do so by writing to Box no 7611, giving a telephone number on which they can be contacted.

© The Times Newspapers Ltd 1992

Help for asthma

ASTHMA sufferers aged between 13 and 16 are invited to a special conference to be held tomorrow by the National Asthma Campaign (NAC) at the International Students House (next to Great Portland Street underground station) in central London. The NAC's new colour newsletter, *Blast!*, is also aimed at teenagers with letters from young sufferers and articles on celebrities who have not let asthma hold them back (Stephen Fry features in the first, and is distributed to all secondary schools in the United Kingdom).

Teenagers interested in attending the conference should telephone Helen McGovern at the NAC on 071-226 2260 to apply for a place. Lunch and refreshments will be provided free. The NAC also operates an Asthma Helpline from 1pm to 9pm on weekdays (telephone 0345 01 0203), which will deal with questions on any aspect of asthma and its treatment.

Have a heart

WALK OFF any Easter over-indulgences next month, when Bartholomew, the makers of maps and walk guides, teams with the British Heart Foundation to organise eight sponsored walks around the English and Scottish countryside for the benefit of the foundation.

All the walks will take place on Sunday May 10, and they range from two to four and a quarter miles long. All are promised to be "easy to complete".

Sponsorship forms and further information is available from bookshops or from Mandy Craig, Bartholomew, 12 Duncan Street, Edinburgh (031-667 9341), and there will be prizes of books to the highest fundraisers.

Classic export

THE CLASSIC British duffle coat has won a Queen's Award for Export 1992 for the company Gloverall. It was announced yesterday.

Last year the company's turnover was £8.5 million — of which overseas sales figures accounted for more than 80 per cent, proving, perhaps, that this quintessential British symbol is even more popular abroad than it is at home. The latest Gloverall styles have added a new dimension to the duffle, with pastel colours and new fabrics including waxed cotton and "duffle-down". Children's duffles start in a size suitable for one year olds in a bright spectrum of colours as well as the traditional school uniform

blues and greys (from £52) and adult prices start at £110.

There are duffe-derived coats and jackets suitable for City wear in the collection, which is stocked by most good department stores. For local stockists contact Gloverall Plc, The Stadium, Oaklands Road, London NW2 6DN (081-208 1100).

Wash 'n wear

A NEW brand of "cruelty-free" haircare products pro-

the company claims. The range has been tested on humans rather than animals and carries stamps of approval from the Vegetarian Society.

Larger range

IN KEEPING with the movement to proclaim that "big is beautiful", Hennes — the Scandinavian company known for its clingy, sexy clothes for smaller sizes — is heavily promoting its larger range.

Called what looks like B B (for big and beautiful), it is apparently actually called BIB



All duffed up: the actor John Mills and his wife, Mary.

duced without cruelty to animals) has been launched by Montagne Jeunesse, and is available at reasonable prices in supermarkets such as Asda, Co-op, Gateway, Safeway and Tesco, in addition to Harrods and leading chemists.

There is a Vitamin E Frequent Wash Shampoo, a Grapefruit and Aloe Shampoo, a Camomile & Jojoba Shampoo and a Henna & Kukui Nut Shampoo all with complementary conditioners and all at £1.99 per 250ml. Nettle & Milk Anti-Dandruff Shampoo and Seaweed & Minerals Conditioning Shampoo are more expensive at £2.29.

In all cases the cleansing agent is derived from coconut, rather than petrochemicals,

the i disappearing, except for the gap between the two Bs, and was designed by the comfortably upholstered Danish Jytte Meibang.

The range consists of flowing jackets, loose silky trousers and soft tunic tops for moderate prices, mostly under £50, and it is available at Hennes shops.

Write on

POSSIBLY the first pen to be made of paper — recycled waste paper — has been launched by W.H. Smith.

There is some plastic in it but it is recycled plastic and only 25 per cent of the amount most ballpoints carry. The pen costs £1.25.

VICTORIA MCKEE

Science under the microscope

New books by Bryan Appleyard and Mary Midgley have taken a critical look at the idea that science is a panacea not only for everyday ills but also for moral and spiritual problems. Next month *The Times*, in association with Dillons and Picador, is sponsoring a debate, chaired by Melvyn Bragg, on the motion "The Heartless Truths of Science Strip Man of His Spiritual Dignity". Fay Weldon will speak for it. Professor Lewis Wolpert will oppose it. For tickets, *Times* readers are invited to fill in the coupon below.

THE TIMES / DILLONS DEBATE

'How Dangerous is Science?'

Please send me invitation(s) at £8 (students £4) each for the debate on May 7 at 7.30 at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1.

NAME
ADDRESS
POSTCODE
I enclose my cheque made payable to Dillons the Bookstore
Value £ Cheque number
(Please write your name and address on the back of the cheque)
Or, please debit my
Access / Visa / Amex / Dillons-Hatchards account card:
Number Expiry date
Print name Value £
Signature Date

Please post coupon and remittance to:
The Times / Dillons Science Debate,
Dillons, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6EQ
Please allow four days for despatch of ticket(s).

● To reserve your ticket(s) — £8, students £4 — please call today at Dillons the Bookstore, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6EQ (071-580 3243; fax 071-580 7680), or complete the coupon and post it to Dillons with your remittance.

هكذا من القول

Stand up and say that

Susan Faludi says it's time for women to stop being angry on paper and realise how much mightier is the voice than the pen



standard while making the rounds of radio and television talk shows for my book tour. When I disputed a point with a man, male listeners would phone in to say they found my behaviour "offensive", or even "unattractive". And then there were my own internalised "feminine" voices: don't interrupt, be agreeable, keep the volume down. "We're going to have to record that again," a weary radio producer said, rewinding the tape for the fifth time. "Your words are angry, but it's not coming through in your voice."

In replacing lacerating speech with a literary scalpel, I had adopted a well-worn female strategy, used most famously by

"bitches" and they sat home Saturday nights. While both sexes fear public speaking (pollsters tell us it's the public's greatest fear, rivaling even death), women — particularly women — seem to be more afraid, and with good reason. We do have more at stake. Men risk a loss of face; women a loss of femininity. Men are chastened if they blunder at the podium; women face humiliation either way. If we come across as commanding, our womanhood is called into question. If we reveal emotion, we are too hormonally driven to be taken seriously. I had my own taste of this double

Yes, I wanted to warn women of the backlash to our modest gains. But couldn't they just read what I wrote? Couldn't I just speak softly and carry a big book? It has taken me a while to realise that my publicist is right. It's not the same — for my audience or for me. Public speech can be a horror for the shy person, but it can also be the ultimate act of liberation. For me, it became the moment where the public and the personal truly met. For many years, I believed the imbalance between my incensed writing and my atrophied vocal cords suited me just fine. After a few abysmal auditions for school plays (my one role was Nana the dog in *Peter Pan* — not, needless to say, a speaking role) I retired my acting aspirations and retreated to the school newspaper, a forum where I could bluster at injustices large and small without public embarrassment. My friend Barbara and I co-edited the high-school paper (titled, interestingly, *The Voice*), fearlessly castigating all soundbreds from our closet-sized office. But we kept our eyes glued to the floor during class discussion. Partly this was shyness, a genderless condition, but it was a condition reinforced by daily gendered reminders — we saw what happened to the girls who argued in class. The boys called them

"I am at the boiling point! If I do not find some day the use of my tongue... I shall die of an intellectual repression, a woman's rights convulsion." — Elizabeth Cady Stanton, in a letter to Susan B. Anthony. Oh, and then you'll be giving that speech at the Smithsonian on Tuesday on the status of American women. My publisher's publicist reminded me as she rattled off the list of "appearances" for the week. "What?" I choked out. "I thought that was at least another month away." But the speech was distant only in my wishful consciousness, which pushed all such events into a mythical future when I would no longer lunge for smelling salts at the mention of public speaking. For the author of what was widely termed an "angry" and "furious" book, I exhibit a timorous verbal demeanour that belies my barracuda bluffs. My fingers may belt out my views when I'm stationed before the computer, but stick a microphone in front of me and I'm a Victorian lady with the vapours. Like many female writers with strong convictions but weak stomachs for direct confrontation, I write so forcefully precisely because I speak so tentatively. One form of self-expression has over-compensated for the weakness of the other, like a blind person who develops a hypersensitive ear. "Isn't it wonderful that so many people want to hear what you have to say about women's rights?" the publicist prodded. I grimaced. "About as wonderful as walking down the street with no clothes on." Yes, I wanted people to hear what I had to

emboldened me. It was as if their attentive silence allowed me to make contact with my own muffled self. I began to speak. A stinging point induced a ripple of agreement. I told a joke and they laughed. My voice got surer, my delivery rising. A charge passed between me and the audience, uniting and igniting us both. That internal "boiling point" that Elizabeth Cady Stanton described was no longer under "intellectual repression". And its heat, I discovered, could set many kettles to whistling. Afterward, it struck me that I hadn't really proved myself a feminist until now. Until you translate personal words on a page into public connections with other people, you aren't really part of a political movement. I hadn't declared my independence until I was willing to declare it out loud. I knew public speaking was important to reform public life, but I hadn't realised the transformative effect it could have on the speaker herself. Women need to be heard not just to change the world, but to change themselves. I can't say that this epiphany has made me any less anxious when approaching the lectern, but it has made me more determined to speak in spite of the jitters and more hopeful that other women will do the same. Toward that end, I'd like to make a modest proposal for the next stage of the women's movement. A new method of consciousness-raising: feminist toastmasters. Susan Faludi is the author of *Backlash: The Undiscovered War Against Women*, published by Chatto & Windus, £9.99. © Times Newspapers Ltd 1992



Emily Lau, democracy advocate: "We no longer happily accept an imposed choice of governor"

British — and undemocratic

For Emily Lau, the suggestion that Chris Patten is considering an offer of the governorship of Hong Kong is an example of the colony being used as "a convalescent home for shell-shocked victims of political warfare at Westminster". Ms Lau, one of 60 Hong Kong legislative councillors and the leading advocate of democracy for the colony, agrees that being the governor of the UK's last major colony as British rule runs out is an unenviable task. Never before has Britain handed a territory to a communist state against the wishes of its people, who are dedicated capitalists. If Mr Patten, the chairman of the Conservative party and the former MP for Bath, should become the new governor, he will have to defend Hong Kong — the people and the financial centre — against British indifference, Chinese rapaciousness and increasing panic in the colony, Ms Lau says. Of Hong Kong's population of 5.6 million, 98 per cent are Chinese. The governor has always been selected without consulting local people. But, Ms Lau says, "the people are increasingly assertive and politically active and are no longer happy to accept the benevolent dictatorship that used to prevail in the choice of governor." She thinks the British have failed to understand how sensitive the choice of the last governor is for the residents. "Just before Christmas there were rumours that they might ask Lord David Wilson to retire. The Foreign Office said it was nonsense. A few weeks later he said he would resign. The people were told that they would have to wait for the British elections before a decision could be made on a replacement. Ms Lau says: "Imagine the British being told they would have to do without a prime minister for six months pending the result of the American elections. Unthinkable." Through the British media, the Hong Kong Chinese have learned that there are several possibilities. "David Owen is one suggestion but he seems to have supported all three parties," she says. "He is also a loser. The Chinese don't like losers." And then there is Mr Patten: "He seems to be highly regarded but he has also lost his seat. We always seem to get second-best, has-beens or never-wases." Ms Lau does not think the governorship should be seen as a reward. "They say it is a plum job you get twice the pay of the prime minister, £152,000, making you Britain's highest-earning civil servant. You get a Daimler with

A Hong Kong councillor says the colony should be allowed to elect its own governor

crowns in place of numberplates, a yacht and a life pension. But you also get five million worried Hong Kong Chinese."

'I think we should have had a referendum about what should happen in 1997'

Chinese, she says, are not naturally political. "Most of my parents' generation were refugees and thought they would one day go back to China. Then when they realised they couldn't, they were very grateful to the British for protecting them and looking after them," she says. "Many concentrated on making enough money to emigrate, which has always been a Hong Kong phenomenon and means that nobody ever thinks anything is permanent." The other problem is their ambivalence. "On the one hand, they still have relatives in China and are keenly aware of the huge gap in freedom and living standards between the communist and capitalist systems. On the other hand, they are proud Chinese who do not want colonial rule."

Like many, Ms Lau's family lost everything in China. Her half-brother was killed by communists.

her father died when she was four and her mother went to work as a live-in domestic servant in Hong Kong. She ended up sharing three rooms with 30 relatives who have recently fled China. "We were taught absolutely nothing about politics at school," she says. "We didn't know what communism and democracy meant." Ms Lau's conversion came when she went to the United States to study broadcast journalism. "I was hit by the Watergate crisis and that was the first time that I became politicised and realised that journalism is about reporting the hopes and fears of a community, not just the government line." At the *South China Morning Post* and then TVB, the Hong Kong television station, she worked as a reporter and producer of current affairs. She came to Britain in 1981, eventually becoming an assistant producer in the BBC. Ms Lau has a British passport from her first marriage to a British journalist but when the Sino-British joint declaration was concluded in 1984, she went home. "Hong Kong is not a country. The people in Hong Kong are not proud of saying 'I am a Hong Kong person'. There is no proper word for it: 'Hong Konger' sounds grotesque but Hong Kong is my only real home," she says. "I had to be there when it was in trouble." When Margaret Thatcher visited Hong Kong, Ms Lau was among the first journalists to question her. "Prime minister, two years ago you signed an agreement with China to deliver five million people into the hands of a communist dictatorship," she said. "Is that morally defensible? Or is it true that in international politics the highest form of morality is one's own national interests?" Ms Thatcher, she says, replied that Britain had done its best. Now 40, Ms Lau gave up 20 years of journalism to stand last year in the first democratic elections to the legislative council, which makes laws and approves government expenditure but has no political say in Hong Kong's future. Of its 60 members, only 18 are directly elected; 17 are appointed by the government and 21 are members because of their positions. Ms Lau says: "I think we should have had a referendum [about what should happen in 1997]. I have no idea what the results would have been but at least then we would have had what the majority wanted. Nobody wants what we have now."

ALICE THOMSON

Although women may play games, they are not given a sporting chance on television

Blowing the whistle on coverage

This Saturday, 22 players will stream on to the pitch at Prenton Park for the women's FA Cup final. There will be no live coverage on radio or television, but fans of Doncaster Belles and Red Star Southampton will be able to watch extended highlights of the game on Channel 4 the next day. Channel 4 was alone in championing women's volleyball and has now followed this up with coverage of football.

This year, British broadcasters will spend more than £80 million on sport. "The busiest year yet," according to Jonathan Martin, the head of sport at the BBC. Televised sport is big business, but women's sport hardly comes into the frame, and never with the consistency given to men's sport. Last month, any viewers looking for sportswomen would have found them in the World Figure Skating Championships on BBC 1. But there was no exclusively female event, whereas 87 per cent of the coverage was men only.

The Women's Sports Foundation point out that television is not the sole offender. "Women's magazines give lousy coverage, too: what little sport they feature tends to be equated with diet and fitness, not achievement and success," says Eileen Langley, the foundation's deputy chair. But television influences both male and female attitudes: it is the big money spender, and a natural focus for complaint.

"It comes down to the medium's own arrogance," says Margaret Talbot, a Carnegie professor at Leeds Polytechnic, whose recent research concentrated on women's sports. "They say, we know what people want, and it's not women's sport. But until there is the sustained coverage, and in quantity and quality, you can't tell."

The Sports Council's recent consultative document, *Women And Sport*, says: "The message clearly given by national newspapers and television is that 'Sport is for men, and women play little part in the British sporting scene'."

Professor Talbot believes the message is damaging. "Apparently, girls have so few visible female role-models in sport, and hardly any from team games, that it is easy for them to infer that grown women and sport don't mix, and be discouraged from continuing with sport at all," she says. "It's not just the quantity of the coverage, it's the quality."

Liz McColgan, the women's 10,000 metres world champion, points out that television coverage does not just mean glory for individual athletes and the games they play. "For anyone in sport, television appearances increase the chance of getting sponsorship. And sports themselves live on public awareness. Not just attracting spectators, but new participants, new talent — which in the end, is what keeps the sport going."

There have been honourable exceptions. Channel 4 showed what would be done with its series on women's volleyball and football; the magazine programme *Good Sport*, had a high proportion of women on screen. But coverage in mainstream sports programmes remains sporadic.

"I do think it's the bias of male sports editors," says Anita White, the development officer at the Sports Council. "I first became aware of it when I was captain of England hockey in 1975. We won the World Cup — the BBC gave it a few seconds on the news. I think the programmes themselves miss out on exciting sports and it's also patently unfair."

"It's not always up to sports editors," says Adrian Metcalfe, who gave volleyball its break while a commissioning editor at Channel 4. Now the director of programmes at Tyne Tees, he attributes a semi-editorial influence to advertisers. "They want a male audience to which they can sell men's products: traditional sports programming gives them that audience. They can get women at other times of day."

"Good sports coverage is expensive: I spent around £30,000 an hour on volleyball [on production costs]. No editor will invest that sort of money unless the organisers of the sport offer a good product and

know what television needs. Five years ago, the Women's Tennis Association (WTA) showed that it had its act together, by producing a package of exciting players, properly scheduled tournaments and good crowds. It had a clear sports infrastructure, and it got results."

The WTA had a major advantage since women's tennis already had a place in international television schedules. To ensure volleyball had television appeal, Mr Metcalfe put the teams into semi-aerobics gear and bussed spectators into the Albert Hall. He is unapologetic: "A lot of sport is about looking good, male or female, and it helped people make the transition to enjoying competitive sport and the sport itself."

Women's sport organisers have also begun to package their sport, and not just for television. At the All England Women's Lacrosse Association, the chief executive, Jacqueline Lunn, says they have concentrated more on extending the game from its traditional public school base, and that the results are showing. "There's a practical reason too: unlike the men's game, we have no boundaries on the pitch, which makes it hard to televise. It's something the Women's International Federation has to consider," she says.

Earlier this year, Mr Martin of the BBC signalled some change. "We have to attract a lot more women to the screen to justify the amount of money and time we are spending on sport," he announced at a press launch. "It's a matter of policy rather than accident that we have two women presenters [Helen Rollason and Anna Walker] — and we are looking for more."

Ms Rollason, the regular presenter of *Sport on Friday*, is a former PE teacher with impeccable television credentials in production as well as front of camera. She warns that while pro-women's sports, she is a television animal. "This is what upsets me. Only now are most women in sport — organisers and individuals — realising what TV needs. For instance, last November, we carried the netball international. It was very well done, very well organised. But now it's up to the governing body to capitalise on the enthusiasm that was generated and come forward with their suggestions, not just wait for the BBC."

JAY ANDREWS
© Times Newspapers Ltd 1992



Did you see? Hope Powell and Debbie Bampton of Millwall Lionesses in the 1991 FA Cup final



Extra, extra: beautiful surroundings of the house (above left) at Stocks Farm in Hertfordshire make up for its small garden, while Venters in Rusper, West Sussex (right) comes with its own woodland

Bargains beyond dreams in country houses

"THE QUEEN ANNE house is tastefully modernised. It retains its period features, has panoramic rural views, is totally secluded and approached by a long drive. It is about an hour away from London, with four reception rooms, six bedrooms and four bathrooms, a tennis court, and paddock. The ten-acre grounds include a staff flat, out-buildings, mature gardens, stables, a three-bedroom lodge, and cottage. Offers of £500,000 invited."

This is how an advertisement for the perfect English country house might read. Prescient readers will already have realised that the house does not exist. Ian Stewart, from

the estate agents Savills, has put together this description of his clients' dream house.

Those more interested in reality can learn from Savills. This outline of the standard dream also reveals what is perceived to be less than perfect. Such features are disregarded or positively marked down in valuations, though to buyers with a different view of perfection, they could be bonuses.

Take whirlpools, saunas, and croquet lawns, none of which feature in the ideal country house. To install a whirlpool might cost £10,000, a sauna £3,000 and a croquet lawn £5,000. Yet Savills adds no value to a house which has

Rachel Kelly on the hidden savings and advantages in 'different' country homes

such features, because most buyers are not interested.

A squash court would cost £40,000 to install, but adds only £15,000 to the value of a house. Garden landscaping might cost £25,000, but would add only £12,000 to a house price. A good security system costs £5,000 to install, but only £3,000 if already in place. An outdoor heated swimming pool costs £25,000 to build, adding only £20,000 in value.

There are also bargains to be had

for those who remain open-minded about the surroundings of their country house. Five to ten acres has become the perfect amount of land, adding 10 per cent to the price of a house. In the South-East, Dawn Carritt from Jackson-Stops & Staff calculates that such land would cost £3,000 an acre. The price falls, however, if you are prepared to take on more land, to the price of agricultural land at £1,500 an acre.

Woodland, especially if lumpy, is perceived as a bore by most,

because of the work needed. Jackson-Stops & Staff is selling Venters in Rusper, West Sussex, for £450,000, with woodland as an inexpensive bonus. There are about four acres on sale with a restored 16th-century timber-framed country house, with reception hall, drawing room, sitting room, study, five bedrooms, two bathrooms, breakfast room and kitchen. "This is very good value if you like woodland," says Ms Carritt. "You get four acres at a nominal additional cost to the property, probably not much more than £500 an acre."

There are savings to be made on properties with rights of way, which "frighten off buyers" according to

Mr Stewart. "Prices will be proportionately down if they are bang across the lawn," he says. "But they might be rarely used."

Near Tring in Hertfordshire, Incombe Wick House is part of the Stocks Farm complex, a group of eight 16th and 17th-century farm buildings. It would not qualify as an ideal country house for several reasons, not least its small garden, and is priced accordingly at £275,000. But to some that might be an advantage, since the house sits at the foot of Chiltern Hills, and to the north, south and east lie some 4,000 acres of National Trust land forming the Ashridge Estate, a bonus for any buyer.

BEST BUY A taste of village life

A cottage in Neding Tye sounds romantic and is just that. Wolsey House, near Hadleigh in Suffolk, has just gone on the market for £175,000 and is likely to be snapped up. It stands back from the road at the end of its own gravel driveway, bordered by mature laurel hedges, on the outskirts of the tiny village (which has no shops).

An oak door leads through the hall, to the drawing room with its inglenook fireplace and oak beams. There is a study, and kitchen with room for a table, a utility room, and large downstairs bathroom with a Victorian style, mahogany-panelled bath. Upstairs there are three bedrooms, a dressing room, and a shower room.

The market town of Hadleigh is five miles away. Stowmarket is ten miles away and on the main line to London's Liverpool Street Station. The train takes about an hour and ten minutes. Agents: Abbotts (0473 280645).



Rural idyll: three-bedroomed Wolsey house in Suffolk

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

WINTER & CO JERMYN STREET 1950 SQ FT AIR-CON ALL AMENITIES PLUS MECA REV PREMIUM 071 734 5043	WINTER & CO PRIME MAYFAIR 150/400 SQ FT FURNISHED SERVICED £45 SQ FT INC 071 734 5043	WINTER & CO SLOANE ST 3,500 SQ FT ALL AMENITIES NEW LEASE SIC SUITE 071 734 5043	WINTER & CO PARK LANE 200/500 SQ FT SIC SUITES AIR-CON ALL AMENITIES NEW LEASES REV PREMIUM 071 734 5043	WINTER & CO KNIGHTSBRIDGE SUPERB EXEC OFFICE SUITE 1830 SQ FT GOOD LEASE 071 734 5043	WINTER & CO PRIME SOHO COMPLETE RANGE SMALL INDEPENDENT OFFICE SUITES REV PREMIUM 071 734 5043	WINTER & CO BERKELEY ST. W1 1,250 SQ FT AIR-CON ALL AMENITIES MASSIVE REV PREMIUM 071 734 5043
---	--	---	---	--	---	--

RENTALS

PREMIER LOCATION
SLOANE AVENUE SW3
Fully furnished spacious flat.
Prices from £280 per week
exclusive of electricity, central
heating & hot water, maid service.
Unit, Health Club, parking,
excellent transport & shopping
facilities.
Minimum contract 6 months.
Rental One
Calendar
071-584
3317/8

ALMA INTERNATIONAL
Luxury flats for long, short or holiday
lettings. Mayfair, Chelsea, Kensington
and Hyde Park. 071 734 5043

ABSOLUTELY STUNNING 3 bed
penthouse flat in Mayfair.
£250 per week. 071 734 5043

ABSOLUTELY STUNNING 3 bed
1/2 bath 5 star apartment in Baker St.
£250 per week. 071 734 5043

ACCOMMODATION Urgently
required for City Institutions. Call us
with your requirements to
Sebastian Estlin 071 581 4998

ANGLO FRENCH Co Need vari-
ous 2-4 bed furnished and unfur-
nished properties in Kensington
& Chelsea. £250-£350 pw.
Ruck & Ruck 071 581 1721

APARTMENTS central London
from studios to luxurious
houses, and penthouses. Abbey
Properties 071 734 5043

ARE YOU VISITING LONDON?
Central Estates have numerous
flats and houses available from
£200 pw. 071 491 5609

AVAILABLE NOW We have a
large selection of luxury flats &
houses in the City, Chelsea,
Kensington, and Hampstead.
Prices from £200 pw. 071 491 5609

BARBICAN Unfurnished 3 bed
from £200 pw. 071 491 5609

CADOGAN GARDENS Beautiful
3 bed flat with 2 bathrooms.
Call 071 581 5576. Brown
071 581 5576

CADOGAN PLACE best location
in London 2 newly dec &
attractively furnished. 071 581 5576

CHARING sunny 2 bedroom
flat W14. £250 pw. 071 581 5576

CHELSEA SW3 3 bed flat with
2 bathrooms, superb view of
Chelsea. 071 581 5576

CHELSEA SW3, 3 bedroom flat
with 2 bathrooms, superb view
of Chelsea. 071 581 5576

CHELSEA SW3, 3 bedroom flat
with 2 bathrooms, superb view
of Chelsea. 071 581 5576

CHELSEA SW3, 3 bedroom flat
with 2 bathrooms, superb view
of Chelsea. 071 581 5576

CHELSEA SW3, 3 bedroom flat
with 2 bathrooms, superb view
of Chelsea. 071 581 5576

CHELSEA SW3, 3 bedroom flat
with 2 bathrooms, superb view
of Chelsea. 071 581 5576

THE AMERICAN AGENCY

We're an American-owned company who
relocate executives of U.S. Corporations to
Central London.

We urgently require good quality flats and
houses, either furnished or unfurnished, for
periods of one to three years.

If you have an empty property, call
us now.

071 581 5353

MAYFAIR W1 Lovely sunny 2
bed flat, newly dec, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CHISLEHOPE 2 bed flat, 1 bed
flat, and 1/2 bath. £250 pw.
071 581 5576

CREME DE LA CREME

EXPERIENCED SECRETARY
required for busy
Knightsbridge estate
agent.
Keith Crompton Groves
251 Brompton Road,
London SW3
071 581 0155 - ref
Peter Eden
No agencies

ACME
PA SECRETARY
£18,000
High profile role at MD level
within major City Brokers.
Considerable emphasis on
client related matters.
(particularly USA) requiring
warmth of personality
coupled with excellent
organisational skills.
Solid secretarial experience
essential. Preferable age 25-
35.
Call Mrs Sue Gormatt
071-377 9923

CHELSEA ESTATE AGENTS
Require a SECRETARY with
at least two years' experience
for a residential lettings
department. Good fast
accurate typing, an ability to
cope calmly under pressure
and a sense of humour
essential. London resident
preferred.
Please send enclosing CV to:
Ref: EWA/SP
Douglas & Gordon
21 Milner Street
London SW3 2SD
NO AGENCIES PLEASE

Opportunity in Corporate
Communications for A level
educated person with plenty
of common sense, initiative,
and excellent organisational
skills. Computer literate
essential. Age 22-25. Small
office environment in
Central London, circa
£12,000 pa + bens.
Please reply to box 8254

QUALITY COUNTS
when taking a
course at
ST JAMES'S
In less than two years, get to grips with touch typing, Wordperfect 5.1,
Teletype, Shorthand, Lotus 123 and audio typing. Beginner and refresher
courses scheduled to suit each person.
BENEFIT FROM 25% TAX RELIEF FOR ALL SELF-FUNDED TRAINING
4 Wetherby Gardens, London SW5 0JN. 071 378 3852/190
Easter Promotions available until 30 April 1992.

PA TO MANAGING DIRECTOR
To £17,000
Spero Communications Ltd., an innovative marketing consultancy specialising in the arts
& 'cause-related' social sponsorship require an outstanding P.A. Your flexibility will
include comprehensive secretarial support, an ability to draft correspondence and
your enthusiasm and skills will enable you to take responsibility and communicate with
both clients and senior executives.

First class presentation a prerequisite. Please send your CV and salary details to:
Connie Brighton, Spero Communications Ltd., Meridian Gate, Marsh Walk, Docklands, London E14 9XT.

LEADING SPONSORSHIP CONSULTANCY

City Temps
To £9.00 per hour
Wordperfect 5.1, MS Word, Multimate,
Windows and DW4 are the most popular
systems of the moment. If you are
proficient on any or all of these WP's,
you'll be kept busy on our City temp
team, working for a variety of companies
from banks to brokers and surveyors to
solicitors. Ideally aged between 20 and
35, with skills of 80/60, your flexible,
professional attitude will be appreciated
and rewarded by our friendly temp
controllers. Please call Helen or Lisa
now on 071 377 9919.

HOBSTONES
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

WHICH LANGUAGE?
£28K PKG.

We have a number of assignments
working for international clients using
a variety of languages. If you speak
FLUENTLY, either French, German,
Italian or Spanish, and would like to
combine this skill with your excellent
secretarial and organisational experi-
ence then consider these exciting
opportunities. At least 2 years solid
experience and the desire to work for
a small team in a dynamic and busy
environment are essential. Please call
Victoria Wall on 071 225 1888.

WA
VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

JOLLY GOOD JOB!
£16,000

We need a bright, outgoing and pro-
fessional PA to work for this friendly
Director. Your day will involve a lot
of organisation and admin, coordina-
tion of meetings and travel as well as
liaising with his clients. You must be
full of energy, be well presented and
have skills of 90/60 as well as a confi-
dent and polished manner. If you are
under 30 then call Sarah Williams
now on 071-225 1888.
(VWA Rec Cons).

WA
VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

Continued on next page

Call 0590 676011
OR 021 633 4911

ELMERS COURT
ENQUIRES
DONA LOLA
ENQUIRES

ELMERS COURT
ENQUIRES
DONA LOLA
ENQUIRES

ELMERS COURT
ENQUIRES
DONA LOLA
ENQUIRES

Queen's Bench Division

Law Report April 22 1992

Queen's Bench Division

Duty on educational needs

Regina v Isle of Wight County Council, Ex parte A S Same v Same, Ex parte R S
Before Mr Justice Schiemann
[Judgment April 15]

Where a local education authority had made an assessment, under section 5 of the Education Act 1981, that a child for whom it was responsible had special educational needs and had prepared and served a proposed statement on the parents of the child, pursuant to section 7(3), there was no obligation on the authority to make a statement, under section 7(1), of the child's special educational needs.

Where a local education authority maintained a statement pursuant to section 7(1) of a child's special educational needs, it was entitled to discontinue maintaining such a statement, either pursuant to the provisions in paragraph 6 of Part II of Schedule 1 to the 1981 Act, or if the parents requested the authority to make an assessment under section 5, whereupon the same procedure provided for in the Act took effect as upon the authority's initial assessment.

Mr Justice Schiemann so held in a reserved judgment in the Queen's Bench Division refusing the applications of the mother of AS and RS for, *inter alia*,

certiorari to quash the decision of the county council on December 12, 1991, that it would no longer maintain a statement in respect of AS and that it would not make a final statement in respect of RS.

Mr John Friel for the applicants; Mr Philip Havers for the council.

MR JUSTICE SCHIEMANN said that by virtue of section 2 of the 1981 Act every local authority had to keep under review the arrangements made by them for "special educational provision", a term of art which was defined in section 1(3).

His Lordship said that it was clear from consideration of section 5 of the Act that a local authority was entitled to come to a decision that it was not required to determine the special educational provision for a child. If it did so decide, there was no obligation on it to serve a proposed statement under section 7(3).

If, however, the authority did not decide that it was not required to determine the special educational provision that should be made for a child, it was by no means followed that the authority was of the opinion that it should determine the special educational provision that should be made for the child.

The authority was entitled to keep an open mind on the point and make a proposed statement and serve it on the parent under section 7(3). The wording of section 7(1) made it clear that the authority was only empowered to make a statement if at the time of making the statement, not at the time of serving a copy of the proposed statement, it was of the opinion that it should determine the special educational provision that should be made for the child.

It would perhaps be unusual for an authority, in the absence of representations from the parents, not to make a statement once it had served a copy of the proposed statement but there was no legal prohibition on adopting such a course even in the absence of any underlying change in the facts.

Once the authority decided it was not required to determine the special educational provision, it was not obliged to make a statement. There would still be an obligation to notify the parents of the right of appeal under section 5(6).

For similar reasons, once a proposed statement had been served and the parents had made representations about its contents, the authority was not obliged to make a statement. There would still be an obligation to notify the parents of the right of appeal under section 5(6).

The authority was entitled to keep an open mind on the point and make a proposed statement and serve it on the parent under section 7(3). The wording of section 7(1) made it clear that the authority was only empowered to make a statement if at the time of making the statement, not at the time of serving a copy of the proposed statement, it was of the opinion that it should determine the special educational provision that should be made for the child.

It would perhaps be unusual for an authority, in the absence of representations from the parents, not to make a statement once it had served a copy of the proposed statement but there was no legal prohibition on adopting such a course even in the absence of any underlying change in the facts.

Once the authority decided it was not required to determine the special educational provision, it was not obliged to make a statement. There would still be an obligation to notify the parents of the right of appeal under section 5(6).

For similar reasons, once a proposed statement had been served and the parents had made representations about its contents, the authority was not obliged to make a statement. There would still be an obligation to notify the parents of the right of appeal under section 5(6).

Council not liable for sex abuse

P and Others v Harrow London Borough Council
Before Mr Justice Potter
[Judgment April 15]

A local education authority which, in furtherance of its duty under the Education Act 1981 to make provision for children with special educational needs, sent boys with emotional and behavioural difficulties to an independent school approved by the Secretary of State for Education and Science was not liable in negligence for sexual abuse which was committed on the boys by the headmaster of that school.

Mr Justice Potter so held in the Queen's Bench Division giving judgment in open court after hearings in chambers in three actions for damages arising out of the placement of boys at a school in Shropshire which had subsequently been closed following the conviction of the headmaster on various charges of buggery and sexual assault against pupils.

In the first action an order of Master Topley setting out a claim in negligence against Harrow London Borough Council as showing no reasonable cause of action was upheld. In the second, which caused it to be put as a duty to take precautions against the occurrence or repetition of such harm by means of a system of monitoring and follow-up, which was not expressly anticipated or provided for in the scheme regulating the local authority's functions in educational matters.

The implications, if only of a budgetary nature, if such a duty of care were found to exist would plainly be far reaching.

The questions to be considered were the three laid down in *Caparo Industries plc v Dickman* ([1990] 2 AC 658, 671-672): foreseeability, proximity and the justice of imposing liability. It was difficult to see the existence of the type of proximity upon which the claimant could rely in the absence of any specific complaint coming to the knowledge of the local authority.

The local authority's contact with the plaintiffs was wholly in the context of assessment and placement provision and not in the context of physical control or direction, which at all times remained in the parents and/or

the staff of the school. It was difficult to see that a relationship of proximity in respect of the pupils' physical safety and welfare ever existed by reason of the local authority's statutory educational responsibility. It had to be asked whether it could be right as a matter of policy to impose a substantial further protective duty and function not contemplated by the statutory scheme.

There was no purpose or intention detectable in the statutory scheme to impose a duty of care in respect of the physical safety and day-to-day welfare of the children to whom a place was allotted in an independent school approved by the Secretary of State.

No complaint was made of the process of assessment of the plaintiffs' educational needs or the provision of the school in the first place.

Investigation and inspection were plainly matters for the Secretary of State and formed no part of the local authority's duties.

Solicitors: Blackman & Major, Harrow; Seymour Major & Co, Harrow; Mr Hugh Peart, Harrow.

Medical examination term is valid

Edmeades v The Secretary of State for the Home Department
Before Mr Justice Dillon
[Judgment April 15]

A medical examination of a defendant in custody was valid even if it was conducted in the absence of a medical officer. The defendant's claim for damages was dismissed.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

Court of Appeal is not apt

after change of judges

Miah v Secretary of State for the Home Department
Before Mr Justice Dillon
[Judgment April 15]

A change of judges in the Court of Appeal did not render an appeal incompetent. The appeal was allowed.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

It was appreciated that an order to strike out a defence was far more draconian than an order to stay proceedings. The burden of proof in proceedings of this kind was on the defendant.

Concurrent events justify inquest

Regina v Poplar Coroner, Ex parte Thomas
Before Lord Justice Evans
[Judgment April 13]

Where the medical cause of a death was accompanied by concurrent events which themselves might be a cause of death, there was a case for considering whether the death was not natural and whether an inquest should be held.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held in granting an application from Mrs Thomas for judicial review of the decision of the Poplar Coroner. Mr Douglas Chambers, that no inquest should be held into the death of her daughter, Mavis Thomas, aged 17.

Mr Edward Fitzgerald for the applicant; Mr Terence Coghlan for the coroner.

MR JUSTICE TUDOR EVANS said Miss Thomas was a lifelong sufferer from asthma. She had suffered an asthmatic attack about 1 am on April 9, 1989 and a neighbour had dialled 999 and

asked for the ambulance service. The neighbour got a recorded reply: "There is no one here at present. Please hold on and we will answer your call as soon as we can."

It was decided to take Miss Thomas to hospital by car but on the way she collapsed and the car was stopped while attempts were made to revive her.

The police were called and one of them dialled 999 at 1.16 am urgently requesting an ambulance. An ambulance did arrive at 1.40 am but it was too late and she died at 1.55 am.

The coroner had decided that death resulted from status asthmaticus, a condition with a considerable natural mortality, was death by natural causes, and no inquest was required.

That approach was not correct. The coroner should have asked himself whether on the undisputed evidence there might have been a case for a verdict of death aggravated by lack of care.

Lord Justice Evans agreed.

Solicitors: Deighton Guedalla; Herons.

Counsel's duty in returning briefs

Practice Direction (Court of Appeal: Civil Division: Short Winded List) (No 2)
Before Mr Justice Schiemann
[Judgment April 15]

Minor amendments would be made to Practice Direction (Court of Appeal: Civil Division: Short Winded List) (The Times March 9, 1992; [1992] 1 WLR 371) to avoid any possible misunderstanding as to the nature of counsel's duty once an appeal assigned to the short warned list was called on for hearing.

Lord Donaldson of Lynton, Master of the Rolls, sitting in the Court of Appeal with Lord Justice Balcombe and Lord Justice Butler-Sloss on April 13, republished the practice direction as amended.

THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS stated that it had been suggested to him that the recent direction was capable of being construed as an assertion that counsel was under an absolute duty to ensure that his client was represented at the hearing by counsel who was fully instructed and able to argue the case: see the first sentence of the third paragraph.

It was not so intended. Professional duties, although undoubtedly onerous, did not extend to requiring the achievement of the impossible. With a view to avoiding any misunderstanding his Lordship would republish the practice direction with the following amendments as to its effect:

"Once an appeal is 'called on for hearing' it becomes the immediate personal professional duty of counsel instructed in the appeal to take all practicable measures with a view to ensuring that his lay client is represented at the hearing by counsel who is fully instructed and able to argue the case."

Similarly in the third sentence of the fourth paragraph his Lordship amended the practice direction to read:

"... It should be known that the court has power under section 51 of the Supreme Court Act 1981, as substituted by section 4 of the Courts and Legal Services Act 1990, to order counsel who has failed in his duty to pay any 'wasted costs'."

It was not so intended. Professional duties, although undoubtedly onerous, did not extend to requiring the achievement of the impossible. With a view to avoiding any misunderstanding his Lordship would republish the practice direction with the following amendments as to its effect:

Similarly in the third sentence of the fourth paragraph his Lordship amended the practice direction to read:

"... It should be known that the court has power under section 51 of the Supreme Court Act 1981, as substituted by section 4 of the Courts and Legal Services Act 1990, to order counsel who has failed in his duty to pay any 'wasted costs'."

It was not so intended. Professional duties, although undoubtedly onerous, did not extend to requiring the achievement of the impossible. With a view to avoiding any misunderstanding his Lordship would republish the practice direction with the following amendments as to its effect:

Similarly in the third sentence of the fourth paragraph his Lordship amended the practice direction to read:

"... It should be known that the court has power under section 51 of the Supreme Court Act 1981, as substituted by section 4 of the Courts and Legal Services Act 1990, to order counsel who has failed in his duty to pay any 'wasted costs'."

PA/SECRETARY OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR

A wonderful opportunity for a calm, well spoken, smart person to run the office for one of the UK's top Insurance Consultants near the City. Liaise with clients, organise meetings and attend social/business functions. Short-hand, accurate typing and WP experience essential.

Preferred age 25-35, salary commensurate with previous experience and promotional prospects (ie. £14,000 - £18,000 p.a.).

For an immediate interview, call: Fiona Pulsford or Natalie at the City Office on 081-555 3140 or Westminster on 071-222 0322.

GHB Financial Management, Central House, 32-36 High Street, London E15 2PD.

SUNALLIANCE

£20,000 PACKAGE + BONUS

Our client, a leading American International Finance House, seeks a Secretary to join their superb London HQ. They work at a frenetic pace and need a good organiser to help them meet deadlines, handle day-to-day administration and get them to outlandish places on time. Age 25-35 Skills 100/60 Wordperfect.

DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES

071 629 9323

INTERNATIONAL P.A. SECRETARY

Bloomsbury Salary £17,000 + Benefits

Two Partners in a major professional practice both of whom travel abroad frequently require a P.A./Secretary having excellent communication skills. High quality speed, precision, word processing, database and shorthand skills are required as is willingness and enthusiasm to participate in the development of an international business network.

C.V.'s to Ms S. Conley, 40, Bedford Square, London WC1R 4ER

Personnel SENIOR SEC/P.A.

£18,000 + Mortgage

A confident and professional individual is sought by this two-part organisation.

Full P.A. role with excellent future prospects. 50/100 sh. MARY HOLLAND ASSOCIATES TEL: 071-726 4322/02 84 FAX: 071-726 4887

209 Maiden Lane, Bathing St, London EC2V 8BT Banking, Stockbroking and Secretarial Recruitment

071-481 4481

Stars and Stripes

£17,000

Closing deals with Wall Street giants, frantic trans-Atlantic liaison and lively lawyers descending on your daily routine will test your flexibility to the full. A small US Law firm in EC2 requires a fun and professional secretary to provide first class support to a delightful, old-school boss. Your role will range from that of classic secretary to whirling dervish when the lawyers hit town. This is an exciting opportunity to serve a niche in a rapidly expanding office. Skills: 90/60 WP, Home 10-6, Age 23-30. Please telephone Victoria Harrington on 071 377 9919 for further details.

HOBSTONES

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

PERSONAL ASSISTANT

£14,500 pa London NW1 (subject to early review)

For eminent medical association situated in a beautiful terrace a few minutes from Regent Park and City of London Underground stations. The person appointed will support the head of this busy association and her deputy by carrying out a wide and interesting range of administrative and secretarial duties.

Applications are invited from young, experienced, well-educated candidates with good WP (WordPerfect) and audio skills. Literacy and accuracy are essential qualities but above all, you must have a good sense of humour and a willingness to work hard. A non-smoking policy is operated within the office.

Write, with cv, to the Director, Massey's Executive Secretarial, Premier House, 10 Greycoat Place, London SW1P 1SB (Emp Agt)

SENIOR SECRETARY INTERNATIONAL COMPANY

£18,000 + EXCELLENT BENEFITS

This major pharmaceutical company currently based in the heart of Regent Park, is seeking a confident and flexible senior secretary to help them set-up a new legal and business development division. Working for the 'in-house' lawyer and a senior executive you will need to have legal, corporate and preferably some pharmaceutical experience, plus accurate shorthand, audio and WP skills. If you are 25+ living in the Surrey area call us immediately for more details.

TEL: 071 236 4624 FAX: 071 489 8494

ASA CITY APPOINTMENTS

FLEXIBLE, RELIABLE BUSINESS CENTRE ASSISTANT

required to join small, but expanding team in the City

